

Kedrick the Head Trip journals

Ingenuity: <https://youtu.be/GoLjmY48C84>

Call for Liberation: <https://youtu.be/20JcJARG-1s>

Armed Self Defense: [https://youtu.be/\\_2zgslk-Rhg](https://youtu.be/_2zgslk-Rhg)

Maggie's Farm ( Bob Dylan cover ): <https://youtu.be/W0PabkILiSQ>

---

## **Book One**

### **Chapter One A**

#### **On Being Kedrick the Head Trip of Cacti Pterosaur, an Anarcho-Primitivist Songwriter and Artist**

Kedrick the Head Trip here. Being the Head Trip is satirical, not literal. It doesn't mean not being taken seriously. It just vaguely rhymes, or at least has assonance. Anyone who knows me knows that my anti-authoritarian views are learned from experience. I sublimate via writings and music so I won't have to act angry, I vent my justifiable anger because creativity is my outlet.

The statists aren't above blaming cripples for using crutches, hence their appeal to hypocrisy; they blame me for using technology to disseminate a critique of technology as if I'd do nothing and march towards extinction to dodge accusations. Civilization and state are synonyms. Only statists deny that civilization can't be devoid of state.

----

In the summer of 2020, I learned that I'd probably have better housing by the fall. That's when my mood improved despite dystopia. The summer was interfered with, to say the very least. The lockdown is a slaughter.

The crooks will demand more than masks. The #lockdown already dragged on much longer than they said.

Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent *before* #vaccines were introduced. #Vaccinators steal credit from plumbers.

All deaths from the vaccine will be blamed on the virus.

The #vaccine will be mandated so #pharmaceutical companies remain in business. The point of #vaccines is to cause harm so more #pharmaceuticals are sold. Scarlet fever declined without any vaccine and typhoid fever declined without any widespread vaccination.

The journal Pediatrics *faked* its study alleging that vaccines somehow don't cause autism, like it's all a coincidence, an insult to people with said condition such as myself.

Many lost their jobs and now they know what it's like. The laws against discrimination are unenforced and I was denied employment. Now other ppl can suffer in poverty like I do.

The #scam demic killed people by crashing the economy when the populace was unprepared. Domestic violence, molestation, and suicide have skyrocketted because of stay at home orders. The #plandemic is a genocide.

Everyone who betrayed me can suffer like I do. That's what they get for disrespecting me all last summer when I was harassed and stalked by Mike Inigo. Continuum of Care forced me to share a house with that bully who threw out my belongings and pulled down his pants to indecently expose himself. I was denied a break from the stress the whole time.

It's not like nobody chills at all, nobody has the decency to chill with me.

---

As mentioned before, deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent *before* #vaccines were introduced. The pro-vaxxers are a problem. They exploit everyone with #autism, diminishing and trivializing our plight.

The #pharmaceutical industry relies on vaccines to cause problems to sell more of its products as alleged solutions. More insulin is sold when vaccines cause more diabetes, more epipens are sold when vaccines cause more allergies, etc. More money is made from the medications to treat the harm caused by vaccines than from the vaccines from themselves, and there's "free" shots; vaccines are the backbone of the pharmaceutical industry.

Influenza has apparently NOT been "eradicated", there's been flu shots widely used for more than a few decades. The flu shots didn't "eradicate" the flu, the long list of "side effects" includes flu-like symptoms. It can also be fatal.

Injections of mercury, aluminum, etc are so hazardous that even small amounts can cause loss of speech, hand-flapping, etc. Injections of even small amounts are more hazardous than many other sources , such as fish, that contains mercury but isn't a shot. Even after mercury was removed from many vaccines, aluminum and other ingredients continued contributing to the #autism epidemic.

Vaccines were known to cause and contribute to autism long before Andrew Wakefield's study that he was forced to retract due to harassment, slander, etc. Vaccines are what pharmaceutical companies can't get sued for. The taxpayers would be charged if and when there's compensation.

The #ableism against people with autism is either ignored and/or encouraged within society. There's brutality inflicted upon people deprived of compensation.

Many lives were saved by sanitation, hygiene, and nutrition; not vaccines

---

#Vaccines caused #measles outbreaks, the #media lied, then changed the subject to #COVID19. If anyone is still catching #Vaccine strain measles, the #press doesn't even care enough to lie about it anymore.

---

Adam Lanza was under the influence of Prozac. The #pharmaceutical industry pays the #media to blame #autism rather than #psychiatry. Mass shooters were either taking psychotropic drugs or withdrawing from them.

---

To determine who's in control, ask who's claiming immunity from criticism? That'd be #vaccine manufacturers i.e. the #pharmaceutical #industry. Criticism of #vaccination results in #censorship and worse.

----

## **Chapter One B**

### **Condemning the Political Abuse of Psychiatry**

Here's an elaboration of my points from before:

The press doesn't report abuse inflicted upon autistic people. Instead, the populace is indoctrinated to hate and fear us as if we're all like Adam Lanza. There are varying degrees of autism. The media ignores the most severe cases. In my case, the ableism is much worse than the condition itself. Employers refuse to hire me and the laws against discrimination are unenforced.

I'm gradually rising above the abuse. I finally have a medicinal cannabis license. There's no legal justification to accuse me of "abusing" said medical necessity when it's prescribed. I tapered the pharmaceuticals myself, thus avoiding withdrawal symptoms; and psychiatry has lost a customer. Decades of psychiatric fraud and torture exacerbated Post Traumatic Stress Disorder and that's inadvertently how I got that license.

The rationale for misdiagnosis is "insurance companies will have to be told they're paying for something"; i.e. insurance fraud! Anyone can be misdiagnosed so drugs get pushed, the vast majority of them are never violent, people labeled "mentally ill" are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators; the torture inflicted upon them is encouraged by the authorities.

Many psychiatrists told me I would "never amount to anything" because they're ashamed of themselves, so they project their insecurities upon others, they ruin lives by misdiagnosing whomever they can; as expected from bullies.

The pushers are unwilling to lose even one customer. Every time they refused to taper the drugs, I was yet again traumatized by involuntary admission due to withdrawal symptoms. Post Traumatic Stress Disorder was misdiagnosed because psychiatry caused most of the trauma.

I finally was diagnosed with PTSD. I acquired my medicinal herb license in 2017, a major accomplishment. The pushers don't have any legal justification to accuse me of "abusing" said herb when it's prescribed.

Years after relegalization of medicinal cannabis in 2012, nobody removed unqualified doctors and others who think the first medical necessity somehow "causes" every problem that exists and then some.

The drug pushers were wrong, all of their claims are backwards. The first medical necessity motivates its users, improves concentration, and prevents paranoia, anxiety, and depression because it's relaxing; and saves lives.

Medicinal cannabis clears my head so I focus. Dr. Jeffrey Shelton claimed otherwise while pushing drugs to impair concentration and cause depression and anxiety.

Dr. Micheal Edward Balkunas of New Britain General Hospital caused damage that persisted since 2005.

Before 2005, nobody denied that I was a "gifted and talented" savant on the highest functioning end of the autism spectrum. In 2005, Dr. Micheal Balkunas falsified medical records. From 2005 to 2015, I was falsely accused of "paranoia, delusions, psychotic tendencies, lack of insight, and polysubstance abuse" because that's how pharmaceuticals are pushed.

Community Mental Health Affiliates convinced a Probate Judge to appoint a Conservator of Person and Estate, Attorney Katrina Camera, at the behest of Dr. John A. Nazarian. I was discharged from CMHA to Continuum of Care in 2015. When I was harassed and stalked by Mike Inigo, the staff at my house stayed in the office to not witness him throw out my belongings, and I wasn't reimbursed. They presumed they could get an easy paycheck. The bully pulled down his pants and indecently exposed himself and got away with it. He was eventually removed from the house.

Psychiatric APRN Susanne Wargo pushes Xanax without concern about brain damage or deadly withdrawal symptoms. I had a seizure when I was misplaced the pills and the junky staff at Bristol Hospital claimed the cause of the seizure was "undetermined", then lied under oath knowing their perjury was all it takes to persuade the Probate Judge. The junky staff say, "do as we say, not as we do". "Special education" meant being forcibly drugged and thrown in detention for being forced to sleep in class. I excelled in school until I was forcibly drugged in 5th grade at the Wheer Clinic. I was kicked out of public school for being an easy target for bullies. I was forced to sleep through nearly every class from 5th grade until graduation. Classism and racism caused the phony "drug war" targeting indigent communities. This isn't a specifically American problem, authentic medical necessity had already been banned throughout Europe before the United States. Harry J. Anslinger fooled lawmakers who had no idea they criminalized a medicinal herb that saved their lives. By using an obscure term spelled with a J instead of an H, Anslinger made the first medical necessity seem foreign. He targeted immigrants and jazz and swing musicians by claiming they were "insane on marijuana that makes them think they're as good as white men" despite that people of all walks of life rely on the first medical necessity.

The poor are targeted, considered a threat to the wealthy.

-----  
Psychedelic therapy is incontrovertible. The "freakouts" are unlikely in a therapeutic setting. Medicinal herb paves the way for relegalizing all authentic medical necessity.

-----  
In 2011, I was falsely accused of "attempting to assault an old lady" because I was a target of death threats and harassment by a demented old lady with a maid who steals. Falsifying a police report is a felony. My own witnesses didn't call the cops on me, they reported the demented old lady who threatened and harassed me. Solnik the bully is a felon who's been promoted to Detective. I was denied the paperwork to report him to the Internal Affairs Division. The court appointed psychiatrists

falsely accused me of being "incompetent" as if they didn't know that the accuser is incompetent and not restorable. They favour the elderly.

-----  
The pharmaceutical industry profits from sickness. Vaccines are pharmaceuticals. Before vaccines were introduced, the death toll from viruses already declined; mainly because of improved sanitation.

Pro-vaccine propagandists either don't know or don't care that pharmaceutical companies manufacture vaccines and they can't be "one size fits all", they're like Russian roulette, different people react differently to vaccines; and the results are terrible. Autoimmune diseases are on the rise because of vaccines.

The populace is systematically poisoned. That's how pharmaceutical companies sell their drugs to sell more drugs. Vaccines cause customers. The vaccinated vast majority gets sicker and sicker and sicker. Vaccines can cause seizures, encephalitis, and worse.

Death is listed as a "side effect" of vaccines. When babies die after vaccination, the euphemism "Sudden Infant Death Syndrome" is used as if the cause of death were unknown. The pro-vaccine propagandists say they'd "rather be autistic than dead" as if they've never heard of other possibilities besides autism and death.

The warning label on toothpaste says to call a Poison Control Center if its swallowed, yet the populace doesn't question why the same poison is in the water. They're indoctrinated and domesticated. Sodium fluoride has damaged their brains. Most pro-vaccine propagandists don't know anything about autism, they think they're experts on my condition just because they watch TV and movies.

Anybody who already survived measles won't catch the same virus again due to lifelong immunity. Measles is a temporary infection that's rarely fatal. Surviving ailments is a rite of passage during childhood. Moreover, survivors of measles are protected from actual *diseases* such as cancer and Parkinson's disease.

The symptoms of mercury poisoning are also the symptoms of autism. When vaccination increases, autism increases. Even after mercury was removed from most vaccines, they still cause autism for other reasons including aluminum.

The pro-vaccine propagandists don't care that injection of mercury is inherently more harmful than ingestion thereof, such as in fish oil supplements.

Infant mortality increases along with vaccination. The US has the highest infant mortality rate because it has the most vaccines.

The media suddenly stopped talking about measles because now the fear mongering is over coronavirus. There's new mass hysteria, just like that.

I'm expected to fend for myself because I'm in the minority on the highest functioning end of the autism spectrum. I don't appreciate the media diminishing my plight.

In rare cases, even the government admits that vaccines can't be a one size fits all matter.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099159/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9386653/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10714532/>

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-06-06/settlement-for-saba-button-severely-disabled-by-flu-vaccine/5505632>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21058170/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21126606/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11760487/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21543527/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/3835080/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/14976450/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7557822/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19766577/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20119724/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21385656/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099155/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099159/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16185228/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23801230/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12849883/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26513303/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC452549/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19633994/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25444797/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21316503/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19863248/>

<https://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/graphs/>

<https://healthfreedomidaho.org/court-rules-vaccines-contribute-to-and-cause-sids-deaths>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3236196/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15805992>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3364648/>

[https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/03/10/vaccine-deaths.aspx?cid\\_source=twitter&cid\\_medium=social&cid\\_content=twittermercola&cid=lead\\_20200310](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/03/10/vaccine-deaths.aspx?cid_source=twitter&cid_medium=social&cid_content=twittermercola&cid=lead_20200310)

<https://www.autisminvestigated.com/vice-reporter-blows-off-one-sided/>

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2019/side-effects-of-the-measles-vaccine-include-brain-damage-and-death/>

<https://www.jennifermargulis.net/unvaccinated-children-are-healthier/>

----

## **Chapter One C**

### **Music and Medicinal Herb Saving My Life**

Music and herb saved my life. That's how I kept my cool since my youth. I remained mellow despite the abuse inflicted upon me. If not, I could've been driven down a dark path and became more like Magneto than Professor X.

My most widely disseminated song is Ingenuity, a psychedelic conscious hip hop song :

<https://youtu.be/GoLjmY48C84>

----

Cats appear frequently in my dreams.

In April of 2019, the night after I attended my first Temazcal, a Mexican sweat lodge, my song Ingenuity finally reached 1000 views within about 7 months.

I was invited by \_\_\_, a certified level 3 Reiki practitioner and a 3rd generation Oracle.

----

Intuition definitely exists. Not being 100 percent accurate doesn't mean not having the ability. The skeptic extremists offer rewards to prove them wrong, then boast that they never intended to deliver such an award. They're charlatans and proud of it. Blind rejection isn't any more plausible than blind acceptance. The tests are rigged! Snobs ask "how could a psychic have bad luck?" as if it were that simple. Yeah, right!

-----  
I saw the 2004 tsunami of SouthEast Asia in a dream, but only a vague reference. I interpreted it during and after its fulfillment, not before

----

Astronomy and astrology are interchangeable. Nobody claimed otherwise until recently. The original science is incorrectly called "pseudoscience" and even "antiscience", an insult to everyone's ancestors.

----

I have an app to train for Extra Sensory Perception, and I'm on the global leaderboard. Any score of 11 or higher can be submitted. I've gotten 14 out of 25 correct. Anything more than 5 correct can't be attributed to chance alone. I usually guessed the colors on cards rather than symbols or numbers or et cetera. Out of 25 cards, there were 5 colors.

----

I frequently see certain numbers on clocks. 11:11, 1:11, 2:22, 3:33, 4:44, 5:55. This isn't coincidental. I see them more frequently than not. This has especially been the case since the Age of Aquarius dawned in the spring of 2017.

----

Birmingham Alabama's Celtic folk punk rock band Jasper Coal follows me on Instagram.

----

## **Chapter Two A**

### **On Being a Lyricist**

Cacti Pterosaur released Ingenuity, a psychedelic conscious hip hop song, on August 20, 2018.

These are the lyrics to Ingenuity :

Ingenuity  
Continuity  
Congruity  
Facing scrutiny  
Raising mutiny  
Lucidly  
Like a true gypsy

Kedrick the Head Trip  
Psychedelic epic  
Runic divination  
Therapeutic herb, mushrooms and roots  
Induced this  
Intuitively influenced aesthetics of music  
Elusive, conducive  
To commemorative penmanship that's  
Consecutive

Immaculate Om chant  
Astrological.  
Philosophical like Immanuel Kant.  
Primordial.  
Clairvoyant.  
I'm cognizant and benevolent.

Embrace this, and go scavenging with javelins.  
Shapeshift into a makeshift spaceship.  
Traveling, rambling on to the Amazon's pantheon where the feral amiable animals  
and egalitarian heroines are jamming on Grateful Dead songs and recording  
electronic voice phenomenon.

Classic  
Empathic  
Ecstatic  
Eclectic

Eccentric  
Syncretic  
Authentic  
Poetic  
Aesthetic  
Telekinetic  
Telepathic  
Sympathetic magic  
Has conjured some pure ectoplasmic entity in this Deadheady tent city where the  
psychedelic hippies  
Speak of equality and equity.  
We don't pray, we merely say,  
Blessed Be  
Especially at the medicinal weed dispensary.  
We are defending peace with empathy.  
This be spiritual ecstasy.  
Everyone oppressed, every refugee gets our sympathy.  
Wizardry has given me an epiphany,  
Apolitically.  
I exist to be instantly primitive and at peace.  
There has to be resistance to be free.

Ingenuity  
Continuity  
Congruity  
Acuity  
Facing scrutiny  
Raising mutiny  
Lucidly  
Like a true gypsy

-----

I had already written protest songs years ago that are about topics still important.  
The protests against police brutality were mentioned in Call for Liberation.

Updated lyrics to Call for Liberation :

So many protest.  
Everyone is oppressed.  
Nobody has freedom at anyone else's expense.  
I must insist that authority should cease to exist.  
I'm an anarcho-primitivist.  
We must resist Empire and its many clients.  
They're all tyrants

My Zerzan-esque verses will burn down churches to murder (neo)conservatives for their disservice.

They deserve it.

Proudhon correctly said, Property is Theft, and influenced Bakunin.

We need more than a revolution.

Progress is a myth.

Technology inflicts pollution upon Earth as persecution, hence what Edward Abbey said was the industrial way of death.

Civilization is self-destructive and meant to oppress.

When ignoring the facts, some have resorted to a personal attack.

The appeal to hypocrisy is obviously a logical fallacy to blame us for using technology while in civilization's clutches, as if blaming a cripple for using crutches.

Anarcho-primitivism is what I believe in. There can't be freedom where there is authority, hierarchy, and other crimes of the civilized.

I support nomadic forager tribes.

Authority and hierarchy have divided us, and lied to us.

We had been told that our rights were recognized and wouldn't be denied.

Empire has tried to deprive us of our skills that we needed to survive.

The low lives who hide behind a badge fabricate crimes to meet their quotas.

They patrol us and enforce their war upon us.

Empire and its apartheid has to end, and we need not let it slide ever again.

We can easily resist them, and we will win.

We outnumber and outwit the oppressors.

We can do much more than merely demonstrate against them.

They intend to arrest anyone who protests them, but we don't have to let them.

If we had all been killed, then there'd be nobody to oppress when there's none of us left.

I told them I won't tolerate the laws and hate they have caused for so many years.

I made myself clear

They didn't hear because they had lard in their ears.

Yet we are precisely what their Empire should fear.

Much like the Irish volunteers, we're undefeated.

Those who profit from apartheid have repeated their lies, but that doesn't make them true.

We must liberate the Earth, as that's what we are obligated to do.

----

I wrote Defy Dystopia *long before* 2020.

The lyrics to Defy Dystopia :

civilized society is entirely for shills

and psychiatry kills

by prescribing pills

to cause depression and anxiety, thus

depriving its targets of survival skills

( ×2 )

the populace is systematically poisoned by a pharmaceutical industry that brutally despises liberty

as the poison pushers avoid all liability,

barely even discreetly,

quarantines are caused by corporate greed to sell vaccines

after sanitation had already decreased deaths from infectious diseases

by 90 percent before the vaccines shed the germs to spread,

hence the fear mongering is measly,

the vaccinated majority are brutally duped

given shots like they forgot surviving chickenpox,

poison pushers walk all over us until we make them run away from us thus before us because they exploit us.

They contaminate the water and pollute the air

and hate us because we dare to care.

Newscasters who spew disaster don't inform those who view that a fashionable discrimination,

mentalism or sanism, a variation of ableism or disabelism

is endorsed as preferable

while everybody who's stigmatized and ostracized

is considered expendable

and detestable

for being traumatized and almost universally despised

many are forcibly drugged and electroshocked to be vegetables

it's disturbing to describe

such reprehensible

atrocities enforced by

Probate Judges

who hold their grudges

while the reporters don't want to realize they stigmatize those who would probably save their lives.

Fear sells. I'm not buying.

Measles isn't a death sentence.

Censorship of a documentary

Is barely even trying.

The fear mongering is blatant denying and lying.

Measles isn't bubonic plague.

Such feeble claims aren't even as vague rather than opposite the truth.

The populace is too afraid to comprehend proof.

Distress when the press will degrade

a minority who couldn't weaken any herd immunity,

That's inherently absurd, brutally undeterred by scrutiny.

The vaccinated majority is told lie after lie.

The herd immunity rationale doesn't apply  
When pretending viruses could be spread by those who haven't caught them or that new strains are to blame.  
That's an inherently bogus claim.  
Forced vaccination with bans and badges are inhumane.  
Mandatory vaccination is oppressive because it's coercive, thus indefensible.  
There could be internment or worse for those who don't get vaccinated on schedule.  
The autists are stigmatized by lies and portrayed as expendable.  
Autism doesn't cause rampages,  
The savant syndrome misdiagnosed while geniuses are locked in cages.  
The reprehensible sadistic staff will Drug Shock Misdiagnose  
To push their drugs to those who thought they were immunized.  
Disease is exacerbated.  
Only a minority are unvaccinated.  
The harm caused by measles is exaggerated.  
The idea of a herd immunity weakened by a minority is outrageous,  
Like bogus bans and badges on those who didn't catch anything and therefore, are apparently not contagious.  
Doped up staff are sociopaths who laugh as they steal opiates from the detoxification wards they're working at, forcing prisoners into rehabilitation.  
This invasion is futile, it's desperation when the pushers resort to slander phrenia.  
Therapy can't be forced.  
Pushers label anybody  
'mentally ill' without evidence  
then pretend they have grounds to torture  
while claiming to 'medicate'  
those whom they denigrate to decimate  
it's never therapeutic when against their will  
For freedom from psychiatry,  
force and fraud,  
I easily see through a façade  
civilized society is entirely for shills  
and psychiatry kills  
by prescribing pills  
to cause depression and anxiety, thus  
depriving its targets of survival skills  
( x2 )

----

**Chapter Two B**  
**October of 2019**  
**Oracle gives Reading**  
Sunday October 27 2019

Card of the Day : 2 of Spades

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Lovers

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Mice

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Some Money

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Dog

I attended a holistic fair and got a medical exemption from vaccines due to being highly allergic to aluminum.

Kedrick : "thanks. It's brave to speak out. When I speak out, I'm given a very hard time, especially on the internet".

At the neighboring booth, \_\_\_\_\_ overheard and smiled.

Kedrick: "Back in the 1980's, my parents should've been told that compensation was a possibility, due to the 3 year statute of limitations."

Later

Galactic Guidance reading from \_\_\_\_\_, ( a certified level 3 Reiki practitioner and a 3rd generation Oracle )

Card : Purification

\_\_\_\_\_ : "Detoxify, Kedrick, definetly detoxify from it all, the past medications..."  
Kedrick : "and tobacco."

\_\_\_\_\_ : "There'll be a lot of changes within the next few months ... You're at a crossroads, not sure what approach to take. Hang in there, There 'll be fruition soon. There's already been a lot happening for about two years"

Kedrick : "Since the age of Aquarius dawned in 2017. I was on the right track for awhile"

\_\_\_\_\_ : "and you'll do so again"

Kedrick : "My birthday is approaching, and so is the New Year. I don't react well to this time of year. Time isn't on my side. Old age scares me more than death... I searched my chart for evidence of what's wrong. It mentions "misuse of creative force in past lifetimes" I don't know what specifically that means. "

\_\_\_\_\_ : "that could mean a lot of things. Failure at parenting. A woman left with the kids..."

Kedrick : "that makes sense."

\_\_\_\_\_ : "you were also an Atlantean master in another past lifetime. You've lived many."

Kedrick : "I only have five dollars. "

\_\_\_\_\_ : "I know".

\_\_\_\_ : "Spend more time by water. Walk barefoot in mud. Meditate by water. Go to the woods. Get back your Celtic roots. Continue with music There's a possibility of new band within the next few months. 2020 will be a better year. You'll eventually be able to help people like you tried to do your whole life."

I was about to hand her a \$5 bill.

\_\_\_\_ : "keep that ... and take this. "

She handed me some Palo Santo.

Kedrick : "So I'm not stuck miserable?"

\_\_\_\_ : "You're far from stuck."

I obviously had to wait until spring to meditate by the water.

tonight and tomorrow, Scorpio new moon

forecast for nearest events

9 of Diamonds

3 of Hearts

3 of Spades

3 of Diamonds

My mood improved by summer, not spring like usual. The winter blues was extra rough. By mid July, I was feeling much better. In fact, there had still been interference.

Months later while blockages remained, I figured maybe a few months meant a season and a half or so, since intuition isn't necessarily 100 percent accurate. As mentioned earlier, towards the end of July, I finally heard good news; I'd probably have better housing by the fall.

----

### **Chapter Two C Early January 2020 Ableism at Zen Bar**

New Years' Eve

I went the whole day without eating just to prove I can fast, since it might be necessary in some cases.

I was assaulted at Zen Bar in Plainville. I had nowhere else to go. I almost had a ride to a better event. The GPS got us lost. I wasn't expecting much from Zen Bar. Three bouncers told me to leave, and one of them even pushed me as I was already on my way out.

---

Tuesday January 7th 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : the Empress

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Key

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Thought

2:45 a.m.

4335 views of Ingenuity on YouTube

12:47 p.m.

Over one week off of tobacco!

4:51 p.m.

100 subscribers on my YouTube channel

5:35 p.m.

100 likes on my FB page

----

?

Card of the Day : 4 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Emperor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Bear

Thursday January 9th 2019

7:16 a.m.

4360 views of Ingenuity

circa afternoon

Posted to Facebook :

I still haven't been told what I'm falsely accused of. I'm forcibly isolated because a Probate Judge encouraged perjury and appointed a conservator of person and estate. My money is wasted on rent in the wrong area. I don't choose to be reclusive, it's forced upon me. I never harmed anyone, so why such abuse?

---

Friday January 10 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Cups  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman

Posted this :  
#Psychiatry preys upon good and innocent people who are mellow, docile, and passive. The crazy staff will misdiagnose any easy target to shift the blame away from themselves. #NobodyDeservesTorture #StopPsychiatry

First full moon of the decade, a wolf moon, and lunar eclipse

----  
Saturday January 11 2020  
Card of thd Day : 8 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 8 of Wands  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 10 of Cups  
Lenoand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Birds

9:20 a.m.  
4378 views of Ingenuity

11:40 p.m.  
4393 views of Ingenuity

----  
Sunday, January 12th 2020  
Card of the Day : 8 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Pentacles  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tower  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Letter  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fortune

1:44 a.m.  
101 subscribers on my YouTube channel

7:54 a.m.  
4409 views of Ingenuity  
113 subscribers

Saturn conjunct Pluto in Capicorn  
Energy shift today, karma cleansing

----

Monday January 13 2020  
Card of the Day : 3 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Pentacles  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroads  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Merriment

8:45 a.m.  
117 subscribers to my YouTube channel

called the Probate Court  
Verified that my Attorney Correspondent said he would send a letter requesting a hearing about moving me to Bristol

9:09 a.m.  
4429 views of Ingenuity

2:35 p.m.  
4435 views of Ingenuity

----  
Tuesday January 14 2019  
Card of the Day : 2 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Cups  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fidelity  
Lenormand Love Card of the Day : Moon

12:20 a.m.  
4449 views of Ingenuity

7:20 a.m.  
lifting weights in the basement

7:45 a.m.  
4454 views of Ingenuity

9:27 a.m.  
4457 views of Ingenuity

8:18 p.m.  
4468 views of Ingenuity

8:40 p.m.  
Futhur Foundation follows me on Twitter

-----  
Wednesday January 15 2020  
Card of the Day : 3 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : Justice  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Heart  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fortune

11:02 a.m.  
4474 views of Ingenuity

12:02 a.m.  
120 subscribers to my YouTube channel

3:07 p.m.  
The Probate Court has finally received a letter from my Attorney Correspondent.  
There will be a hearing about moving me to Bristol.

3:41 p.m.  
125 subscribers

5:25 p.m.  
127 subscribers

6:52 p.m.  
4484 views of Ingenuity  
128 subscribers

----  
**Chapter Two D**  
**January 2020**  
**Music is Life and I'm Condemning Psychiatry**  
Thursday January 16 2020

Posted this online :

#Psychiatry is reprehensible.

Years after #medicinal herb was relegalized in #Connecticut, the state STILL won't go after irrational psychiatrists who #torture people over medical necessity. I'm not afraid of naming names online. The same doctors who torture people by forcing drugs upon them also say, "don't do drugs".

Why not make an example of them?

Here's a list of drug pushing bigots who forcibly drug their targets and say "don't do drugs":

Micheal Edward Balkunas

Christopher L. Yergen

Jeffrey T. Shelton

Enrique J. Tello

Susanne Wargo

John A. Nazarian

Richard J. Miller

Wayne Cotton

NOBODY deserves torture.

Every time the drug pushers refuse to taper the drugs, their targets are forced into hospitals over withdrawal symptoms, thus Post Traumatic Stress Disorder is exacerbated. Not everybody can afford a medicinal cannabis license. PTSD is usually misdiagnosed as "bipolar disorder, schizo affective disorder, and schizophrenia"; the go to misdiagnosis.

The burden of proof is on the doctors, and Probate Judges are unlikely to request evidence since judges are immune to lawsuits.

Medicinal cannabis still prevents paranoia because it's still relaxing, regardless of the placebo effect. The myth of "ammotivational syndrome" is backwards, the medical necessity motivates its users. The myth of "impaired concentration" is also backwards.

The CVH abuse scandal was caught on tape. One nutcase is going to jail for what they ALL do

The only lunatics are the staff, not the prisoners. The crazy staff will label anybody else "mentally ill" to shift the blame away from themselves.

Medical necessity isn't "abuse", nobody went "insane" from a relaxing medicinal herb, and repeating a lie won't make it come true.

---

11:07 a.m.

4500 views of Ingenuity

5:50 p.m.

the creeps at Zen Bar are losing customers because of me. They assaulted a "disabled" person and I condemned them online. My brother \_\_\_\_\_ has agreed to NEVER go to Zen Bar.

My way works

----

Friday January 17 2020

Card of the Day ; 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Page of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day; King of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day ; Child

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Loss

1:32 a.m.

Posted this to FB:

The bigots and snobs at Zen Bar won't always get away with it. Assaulting a "disabled" person was the last straw. The creeps at Zen Bar didn't have to PUSH me while I was already leaving. Them TOUCHING me is very INAPPROPRIATE. It's publicly known that these bullies assaulted a "disabled" person, so their reign of terror is ending. I took a stand. Tá fáilte romhat!

(Tá fáilte romhat is pronounced taw FAWL ta root or taw FAWL cha root, and means you're welcome or literally there is welcome in front of you).

6:52 p.m.

4528 views of Ingenuity

10:53 p.m.

4533 views of Ingenuity

-----

Saturday January 18 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Judgement

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Child

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Star

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Merriment

30 min epsom salt bath

10:29 a.m.

4540 views of Ingenuity

-----

Sunday January 19 2020  
Card of the Day ; 8 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Star  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : House  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day :10 of Pentacles  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Baby

9:57 a.m.  
4554 views of Ingenuity

6:19 p.m.  
4559 views of Ingenuity  
140 subscribers

8:54 p.m.  
4566 views of Ingenuity

10:14 p.m.  
sent this to \_\_\_\_\_ :  
just need my music heard. I have to be homeless and they'll lock me up for it. I have no choice. I never agreed to reside in that house. They'll charge me rent for solitary confinement as long as they can get away with it. Please disseminate my music. share it. if you will. They'll commit [ me ] if I go homeless in the winter. I'm very low on options.

----

### **Chapter Three A**

#### **January 2020**

#### **Winter Blues**

Monday January 20 2020  
Card of the Day ; 5 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Scythe  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Anger  
Lenormand Love Card of the Day : Knight

5:43 a.m.  
4576 views of Ingenuity

9:11 a.m.

4580 views of Ingenuity

9:38 a.m.

everybody who praises me for my lyrics also has excuses to not join a band with me. Actions speak louder than words.

1:08 p.m.

4586 views of Ingenuity

5:41 p.m.

4597 views of Ingenuity

7:59 p.m.

4600 views of Ingenuity

142 subscribers

-----

Tuesday, January 21 2020

Card of the Day : Jack of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 10 of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Thought

12:36 a.m.

147 subscribers

1:30 p.m.

4620 views of Ingenuity

-----

Wednesday January 22 2020

Card of the Day : 2 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Malady

Feb 5 going to Probate Court without representation. My lawyer is a fraud, appointed by the court, and he doesn't return my calls. The hearing is about moving back to my Bristol. Most people don't have to ask a judge for permission to move. This is what can happen to those who speak out against injustice.

9:49 p.m.  
4639 views of Ingenuity

----

Thursday January 23 2020  
Card of the Day : 3 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Wands  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Death

3 p.m. February 5 Newington Probate Court

3:11 p.m.  
100 followers on SoundCloud

----

Friday January 24 2020  
Card of the Day : 10 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Cups  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Birds  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fidelity

First new moon of the decade

9:15 a.m.  
4655 views of Ingenuity

8:56 p.m.  
4673 views of Ingenuity

-----

Saturday January 25 2020  
Card of the Day : 7 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : the Emperor  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Visit  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Child

4:38 p.m.  
4680 views of Ingenuity

----

Sunday January 26 2020

Card of the Day : Jack of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Wheel of Fortune

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad ( Way )

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Jealousy

10:54 a.m.

4685 views of Ingenuity

Still no relief. I've been trapped in the wrong area since October 2017. No break from stress. My money gets wasted on rent for solitary confinement. Nobody told me what I'm falsely accused of. I was forced to sign the lease and nobody warned me I would never be allowed to relax. Due to a Probate Judge illegally appointing a Conservator of Person and Estate, a stranger forces me to suffer anxiety attacks and wastes my money on rent. My own "family" refuses to help, they say "look for a place and move" AFTER being told there's a Conservator of Person and Estate! Still not one moment of peace.

3:42 p.m.

Already wrote songs that never manifested and this lack of fruition doesn't help to motivate me. I don't have a band and nobody even jams so I stopped writing. I doubt anybody will change my mind anytime soon.

6:54 p.m.

4692 views of Ingenuity

----

Monday January 27 2020

Card of the Day : 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : the Lovers

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Sun

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Journey

Lenormand Love Card of the Day : Tree

11:47 a.m.

4698 views of Ingenuity

155 subscribers

Afternoon

cleaned my room

3:59 p.m.

4710 views of Ingenuity

---

Tuesday January 28 2029

Card of the Day : Queen of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 6 of Pentacles

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of  
Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Moon

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Merriment

Lenormand Love Card of the Day : Birds

6:15 a.m.

4720 views of Ingenuity

158 subscribers

9:50 a.m.

I posted this rhyme from a long time ago:

I barely emphasize enough, I'm always up for rising up. I'm entirely down to burn  
civilized society down. Tis the season for being a Bohemian heathen reaching zen. I  
listen to the Grateful Dead everyday for tis very heady this way.

12:50 p.m.

4725 views of Ingenuity

12:52 p.m.

990 views of Call for Liberation

---

### **Chapter Three B**

**Late January 2020**

#### **Last Straw**

Wednesday January 29 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 5 of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Mountain

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Widow

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Clover

11:07 a.m.

Society doesn't value compassion. Look what happened to me! Nobody even has  
the decency to provide a relaxing setting. Still no relief. I need a break from the  
stress. I'm trapped in an improper setting and that's my \$ paying the rent. I never

agreed to reside in this house. I need a better setting BEFORE Probate Court on Feb 5 at 3 p.m. I'd have to be calm for the hearing.

11:09 a.m.

4737 views of Ingenuity

160 subscribers to my YouTube channel

5:52 p.m.

4752 views of Ingenuity

6:27 p.m.

Zen Bar has got to go. The bigots deserve much worse than losing customers. Mistreating musicians was bad for business already, and now these snobs assaulted a "disabled" person. I was already leaving BEFORE being PUSHED. That ought to be the last straw. Their rationale was "people were complaining" as if those people couldn't just LOOK THE OTHER WAY. I had paid the cover charge AND spent \$. I had nothing to do on New Years' Eve, so I resorted to Zen Bar. Now they're publicly called out. It's known that the bullies at Zen Bar assaulted a "disabled" person.

7:53 p.m.

\$70 a week down the drain because this is an improper setting. I'd be much sicker without medicinal herb. It's less and less effective as I remain trapped in the wrong area. Medical necessity is going to waste because nobody provides a better setting

----

Thursday January 30 2020

Card of the Day : 6 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 9 of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Jealousy

2:58 a.m.

4760 views of Ingenuity

11:34 a.m.

4765 views of Ingenuity

12:25 p.m.

FB post :

I'm so fed up with #ableism, I might lose my usual cool. After suffering from #discrimination for decades, I don't have to tolerate the #media diminishing my plight by acting like #autism is "no big deal", and I especially don't have to tolerate

the media's outrageous claim that autism suddenly pertains to "violent crime" because some bigots said so on the news. #ActuallyAutistic

1:49 p.m.

Awaiting a meeting with Bill Pierce of DMHAS and Jay of Continuum of Care.

4:42 p.m.

I just sent two letters, one to the Department of Public Health and one to the Newington Probate Court

5:31 p.m.

4771 views of Ingenuity

9:29 p.m.

after being assaulted on New Year's Eve, I'm declaring that was the last straw. I'll have to learn to defend myself. If not, I'd remain an easy target.

----

### **Chapter Three C**

#### **Winter Blues**

#### **I'll Hopefully Snap Out of It By Spring**

Friday January 31 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Misfortune

6:44 a.m.

If double standards are better than a lack of standards, that wouldn't be good news for Facebook. There aren't any "standards" on Facebook. Nothing was done about the cyber harassment. Ian Coté accused me of being "creepy" because I'm an autistic savant, and Rachel Kuhr threatened me. My reports were ignored. If I had a choice, I wouldn't use Facebook.

10:32 a.m.

4787 views of Ingenuity

11:08 a.m.

1000 views of Call for Liberation

8:26 p.m.

4804 views of Ingenuity

10:37 p.m.

11 out of 25 correct guessing the colors of cards. Submitted to the leader board on ESP app. I got 14 of 25 correct months ago.

10:51 p.m.

Fear mongering over measles recently replaced because now it's about coronavirus.

----

Saturday February 1 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed King of Cups

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroads ( Way )

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Loss

First Quarter Moon

Beginning today :

Mercury Conjunct Natal Mars

Venus Opposition Matal Moon

Sun Square Natal Mercury

9:57 a.m.

4810 views of

6:55 p.m.

4818 views of Ingenuity

8:33 p.m.

Still no relief.

-----

Sunday February 2 2020

Card of the Day : 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 8 of Swords

Lenormand of the Day : Sun

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Misfortune

rare palindrome day

12:34 a.m.

4820 views of Ingenuity

1:37 a.m.

Posted to Facebook :

Still no relief. In the wrong setting, medical necessity goes to waste. Nobody had the decency to provide a break from anxiety attacks. If I were allowed to choose where to reside, I would've done so. I was FORCED into the WRONG AREA and LIED TO. Music and medicinal herb were all I had, so now I have NOTHING. Some "friends" I had! I'll never trust anybody ever again.

Afternoon

heard from \_\_\_\_\_

The card was Transformation

After rain comes the sun, after caterpillar comes the butterfly

5:33 p.m.

4828 views of Ingenuity

168 subscribers

8:19 p.m.

4834 views of Ingenuity

----

Monday February 3 2020

Card of the Day : King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : the Magician

Lenormand of the Day : Scythe

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Pentacles

9:57 p.m.

4853 views of Ingenuity

-----

Tuesday February 4 2029

Card of the Day : 10 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Swords

Lenormand of the Day : Stork

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Cups

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Sweetheart

1:05 p.m.

4859 views of Ingenuity

4:13 p.m.

4861 views of Ingenuity

---

Wednesday February 5 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : King of Swords

Lenormand of the Day : Cross

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Gift

12:52 p.m.

the hearing is at 3 p.m. in Newington still no representation still no relief no last hoorah

1:51 p.m.

172 subscribers on YouTube

3:40 p.m.

The hearing solved nothing. Attorney Katrina Camera lied to the Probate Judge.

When I was harassed and stalked, the conservator accused me of "harassment" for calling her office. She claimed to have returned my calls.

Afternoon

\_\_\_\_\_ sent me some Reiki

Trump was acquitted and his reign of terror continues.

6:23 p.m.

4882 views of Ingenuity

7:21 p.m.

I was on the right track until all improvements were reversed

---

Thursday February 6 2020

Card of the Day : 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Swords

Lenormand of the Day : Letter

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Gift

5:50 a.m.

4888 views of Ingenuity

6:25 a.m.

Posted to Facebook hoping this one will be seen :

STILL not allowed to choose where to reside. I was FORCED into the WRONG AREA and MY money pays rent for an UNBEARABLY IMPROPER SETTING. Medicinal cannabis used to save my life, now it's less and less effective while I rot in the CAGE. Medical necessity only slightly reduces symptoms, and barely so anymore; it's not psychoactive anymore and isn't allowed to be as effective.

2:46 p.m.

4893 views of Ingenuity

175 subscribers

8:27 p.m.

4904 views of Ingenuity.

----

Friday February 7 2020

Card of the Day : 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed King of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Book

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Journey

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Woman

6:40 a.m.

4909 views of Ingenuity

1015 views of Call for Liberation

7:30 a.m.

Posted to FB :

ANYBODY can be misdiagnosed so drugs get pushed, people labeled "mentally ill" are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators. #Sanism is

#discrimination endorsed by the #media. NOBODY deserves torture.

#StopPsychiatry

9:22 a.m.

FB post :

Tickets are already on sale for the music festivals and nobody verified I'd be accompanied. When I appear in public alone, I get assaulted for being an easy target. I'll buy my tickets once I know I won't have to risk getting jumped.

11:08 a.m.

177 subscribers

Noon  
going off tobacco today

12:50 p.m.  
4920 views of Ingenuity

5:53 p.m.  
4927 views of Ingenuity

10:59 p.m.  
4931 views of Ingenuity

Another 8th down the drain because I had to rot on a couch doing nothing.

-----  
Saturday February 8 2020  
Card of the Day : Ace of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Page of Pentacles  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Rider  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fidelity  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Star

Posted this to Facebook :  
another \$30 down the drain because I had to rot on a couch doing nothing. \$70 a week down the drain. medical necessity gets less and less effective due to improper setting. \$325 to renew the license and it's all going to waste. I'd be much sicker without it. Still not allowed a better setting. Not in many years. Stopped writing because the songs never happen so it's useless.  
If I could choose where to reside, I would've done so. I'm FORCED to reside in the WRONG AREA because I'm a POLITICAL PRISONER. Every weekend, I reach out for relief without getting any reply because nobody comprehends that a Conservator of Person and Estate FORCES me to rot in an UNBEARABLE area, subjected to constant anxiety attacks. It's like paying rent for solitary confinement.  
If I attended an event alone, I would be an easy target (because of my condition). I won't risk it. This is unbelievable. If I could get a break from stress, I could get back on my feet.

10:15 a.m.  
4937 views of Ingenuity

12:00 p.m.  
Second day off tobacco

12:17 p.m.

so boring when nothing happens thus there's nothing to write about and nobody chills ( and my herb goes to waste ) in dystopia. So terrible it's like nonexistence.

----

Sunday February 9 2020

Card of the Day : 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Page of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad ( Way )

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Thought

12:38 a.m.

Yet another weekend stuck on a couch doing nothing, then I have to go back to the house I was traumatized in. I try to get a hold of my friends and it never happens since FB messenger is broken. I'm forced to reside in the WRONG AREA and I just need a break from stress. I don't drive and if I attend events by myself, I'd get assaulted for being an easy target. I just need to enjoy something so I can recover and get back on my feet.

11:36 a.m.

Sent messages to the few friends I still have, including \_\_\_\_, who was sent this : turns out I get sent back today without relief. I haven't enjoyed anything in a VERY long time. I'd get jumped if I attended events by myself and I'm surrounded by jerks at my house. It's like solitary confinement and charged rent for it. Almost nobody believed me. My own "family" betrayed me. Now I get sent back to that cage today. Not seeing any light at the end of the tunnel.

Noon

3rd day off of tobacco.

1:47 p.m.

I'll snap out of it by spring, I hope.

4:01 p.m.

4947 views of Ingenuity

4:30 p.m.

Nicorette gum is missing and I'm withdrawing

9:15 p.m.

4953 views of Ingenuity

----

Monday February 10 2020

Card of the Day : Jack of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Pentacles

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad ( Way )

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Ecclesiastic

7:17 a.m.

4960 views of Ingenuity

180 subscribers

10:00 a.m.

1025 views of Call for Liberation

Afternoon

at least I'm drawing again

3:40 p.m.

extra harsh winter blues this year at least it's almost over

7:15 p.m.

found my nicorette gum. Now I'll just finish this pack and then quit.

7:33 p.m.

4981 views of Ingenuity

7:46 p.m.

Posted this to Facebook :

not easy being unfree. I'm forced to reside in the wrong area, isolated from all support, trapped in the same house I was traumatized in. I get snotty replies like "rent is standard" despite that I never agreed to reside in an improper setting. My own "family" betrayed me. It's always "look for a place and move" after I explained there's a Conservator of Person and Estate. I also don't drive. All of my health problems are stress related and I just need a break. I only have a few friends left in real life. This is what I get for being compassionate, the exact opposite is what I get in return. This is what society does to empaths.

8:20 p.m.

I took a risk when I took a stand and I don't regret it. I did the best I could and now I'm unfree, denied better housing, isolated from all support, deprived of any relief; I'm a political prisoner. I sacrificed myself. Stress is killing me here. This is because I had enough compassion to protest. I lost my band, I lost everything. What I did wasn't wrong and I don't regret any of it.

Night  
watched Gaurdians of the Galaxy

---

Tuesday February 11 2020  
Card of the Day : King of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Ace of Wands  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day :7 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Sweetheart  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Snake

1:03 a.m.  
185 subscribers

2:05 a.m.  
lifting weights in the basement

2:30 a.m.  
quitting tobacco since I just finished the last of it

6:08 a.m.  
500 views of Defy Dystopia

on the exercise bike in the basement

2:30 p.m.  
12 hours off of tobacco

5:24 p.m.  
It'd require a lot before my faith in humanity can be restored. I don't know how much. A lot, though.

8:30 p.m.  
in shock from trauma because nobody provided a relaxing setting. I'm still trapped in the house I was traumatized in. If I hadn't been ignored this entire time, I would've recovered by now. Stress can be fatal and I'm still denied any break from anxiety attacks. It's a situational. It's like paying rent for solitary confinement. I already had PTSD before this. I only have a few friends in real life, those who care and at least try to help. The few of them are appreciated.

----

**Chapter Four A**  
**Writing Lyrics**  
**Removal of Wisdom Teeth**

Wednesday February 12 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 10 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Birds

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Money

11:34 p.m.

my wisdom teeth get removed tomorrow and I won't be able to smoke for 2 weeks while my mouth is healing. my metabolism is too fast for medibles. that'll be 2 weeks without medical necessity. Stress is killing me and it's all because I couldn't get a break. I'm dying.

1:01 p.m.

might get next weeks money early and go to the dispensary today

1:48 p.m.

Still haven't been given my \$ and the ride to the dispensary as promised. They close at 6

2:10 p.m.

501 views of Defy Dystopia

2:14 p.m.

finally on my way to the Healing Corner

4:26 p.m.

The weather today was alright.

4:31 p.m.

Writers' block means not doing anything so it's like nonexistence. I didn't really do much besides write. Now that there's nothing to write about, it's just so boring and trivial.

4:47 p.m.

Trump is a jerk and doesn't stop acting like a jerk. It would all go down smoother for some if he would pretend to not be an asshole. Sometimes. At least.

8:08 p.m.

5000 views of Ingenuity!

8:32 p.m.  
lying in the dark with sunglasses on

-----  
Thursday February 13 2020  
Card of the Day : Jack of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Wands  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day ; Merriment

4:34 a.m.  
Overpopulation really is a problem nobody would deny if it were any other species.  
There are too many humans.

\_\_\_\_\_ sent me some healing and strength during the surgery.

3:42 p.m.  
Sent this to \_\_\_\_\_ :  
you sending me the healing kept me alive this ( whole ) time. Thanks. I dunno about attending events by myself it's too risky. With my deficiency of air, I should socialize more. It doesn't happen when I only have a few days a time in Bristol. I'm surrounded by jerks and I've been without a break this whole time. This years' winter blues is worse than usual and I don't react well to Valentine's Day. I feel like I'm about to die from stress. I don't even have an outlet to vent when in a writers' block. It's unbearable that I can't even sublimate. Being trapped here will eventually drive me off the deep end. To my credit, I handled this well at first. I'd gather the actual reason almost nobody cares about me is because I'm poor. Authorities don't care that "discrimination is against the law", it's unenforced. Employers refuse to hire me. SSI is my only \$ and nobody's impressed. I literally have very few friends in real life. When I can smoke herb again, I'd rather share it. It's not the same smoking by myself. This setting also is bogus. I've got worse than the usual fear of aging, I wasn't allowed to enjoy my youth, I was locked in cages for most of my life. I'm trying to get some relief while I still can and it hasn't worked yet. Not too late, just close to it. If I could enjoy anything even once more, that'd be better than nothing.

6:09 p.m.  
I don't react well to Valentine's Day. Not cool to "rub it in" that not everybody has anything to celebrate. If I could skip it and go directly to St. Patrick's Day, I probably would.

10:34 p.m.  
5010 views of Ingenuity

-----  
Friday February 14 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 2 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Cups

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Widower

3:30 a.m.

1037 views of Call for Liberation

11:12 a.m.

5020 views of Ingenuity

\_\_\_\_\_ reassured me that I'll get out of this stronger.

7:15 p.m.

I believe in a lot yet maybe I need more beliefs because it's not enough? I borrow a lot because it's syncretic yet somehow seems incomplete.

-----

Saturday February 15

Card of the Day : 6 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 10 of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Merriment

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Chest

8:25 a.m.

5030 views of Ingenuity

11:09 a.m.

sent this message to my mother :

I have about 191 subscribers gimme a few months or maybe half a year to get 1000+ subscribers to monetize the channel then I'll pay back the whole debt ( at least ) Trust me

6:35 p.m.

5040 views of Ingenuity

9:10 p.m.

Listening to binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses.

11:22 p.m.

5052 views of Ingenuity

----

Sunday February 16 2020

Card of the Day : King of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed the Devil

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Scythe

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Unexpted Joy

Mercury retrograde from today until March 9th

1:34 p.m.

1044 views of Call for Liberation

1:38 p.m.

15 push ups

3:35 p.m.

5055 views of Ingenuity

5:45 p.m.

Finally writing again :

We artists search for that something hidden  
without fulfillment

We're inadvertently more distant  
from what we search for,

yet hopefully not permanently;

despite being brilliant,

we're not even quite equivalent  
to what we seek and reach for,

There's impediment after impediment,  
in a manner that's belligerent

6:00 p.m.

FB post :

I finally resumed writing a bit ( it'd be easier to climb out of this writer's block if I could get a break from the stress at my house that I'm prevented from moving out of, I leave on the weekends and try to chill, then can't get a hold of anybody with FB messenger since it's garbage )

7:74 p.m.  
5059 views of Ingenuity

-----  
Monday February 17 2020  
Card of the Day : Queen of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Star  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Cups  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Malady

11:48 a.m.  
5066 views of Ingenuity

3:00 p.m.  
considering deactivating FB since I apparently don't have friends, nobody will chill with me. Not even for an hour or so. I might keep the profile to promote the music page since I obviously can't trust anybody else to do so. I wasn't asking for too much. Nobody cares since I'm poor. I'm denied employment. Not like I could "get a job" like a "normal person"..

-----  
Tuesday February 18 2020

3:34 p.m.  
I'll post what I will on my own page, I have good reason take a stand against injustice, and I won't be coerced to "let it slide"; never that! If nothing is said about it, nothing is done about it.

headache all day

-----  
Wednesday - Thursday  
My case manager, Matt Quinn, is unqualified, no experience, and the rationale is that he "had to start somewhere", and he's the only case manager in this house! When I voice my concerns, I get antagonized by being ignored by the phony "case manager" who calls the Mobile Crisis Team instead of managing my case, and he still gets his easy paycheck.

7:34 p.m.  
5082 views of Ingenuity

----

## **Chapter Four B** **Mid February 2020**

### **Cartomancing**

#### **Sent Healing**

Friday February 21 2020

Card of the Day : 5 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 5 of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Care of the Day : Heart

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Money

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : House

3:37 a.m.

5090 views of Ingenuity

11:11 a.m.

sent this message to \_\_\_\_\_

Reiki helped and I hope I'm not cut off. The 15 min video sums it up. Stress is killing me in this house. I hope we're still friends. I'd be dead if you hadn't sent me the healing.

12:53 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_ replied :

Sending you so much healing at this time. You are a soul warrior and you will make it through this. Do you have an address that I can send you something in the mail? I have a protection pendant I want to give you█████

-----  
Saturday February 22 2020

Card of the Day :

Tarot Card of the Day :

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day :

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day :

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day ; Crossroads

5:29 p.m.

5102 views of Ingenuity

-----  
Sunday February 23 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Pentacles reversed

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Money

Today, my YouTube channel surpassed 200 subscribers.

9:09 p.m.

5128 views of Ingenuity

----

Monday February 24 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : the Moon

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Judgement

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tower

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : House

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

9:30 a.m.

5134 views of Ingenuity

12:00 p.m.

210 subscribers

1:17 p.m.

5141 views of Ingenuity

The Connecticut Legal Rights Project finally returned my calls today.

8:33 p.m.

5151 views of Ingenuity

----

Tuesday February 25 2020

Card of the Day : 10 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Lovf

1:27 a.m.

5161 views of Ingenuity

212 subscribers

6:15 a.m.

In real life, #savant syndrome is nothing like how it's portrayed on TV or in movies. I'm fed up with being an easy target. Appearing in public alone is terrifying. I never harmed anybody and I'm fed up being labeled a "retard" and a "creep" and told "we don't like your kind around here".

7:29 a.m.

5165 views of Ingenuity

11:08 a.m.

215 subscribers

Springtime 2020 prediction

Queen of Pentacles

Temperance

the Lovers

2 of Pentacles

8 of Pentacles

-----

Wednesday February 26 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : the Magician

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Tower

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Misfortune

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

2:08 a.m.

5175 views of Ingenuity

11:51 a.m.

5180 views of Ingenuity

11:58 a.m.

1053 views of Call for Liberation

noon to evening

sensed something eerie

7:14 p.m.

I'm awaiting the necessary evidence to apply for the Compassionate Need Program so I'd get some amount of free medicinal herb.

8:41 p.m.

5190 views of Ingenuity

----

Thursday February 27 2020

Card of the Day : 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 9 of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Heart

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Letter

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Child

6:40 a.m.

5204 views of Ingenuity

6:58 a.m.

220 subscribers

9:27 a.m.

lots of nightmares last night and this morning. This from a lack of medicinal herb. In fact, in the nightmares, I couldn't get to the dispensary.

11:36 a.m.

222 subscribers

1:39 p.m.

My mood is improving along with the weather, I'm getting back on the right track, and I'll be back in business soon.

2:46 p.m.

5216 views of Ingenuity

225 subscribers

4:01 p.m.

the "corned beef and cabbage" myth is denigrating. Famine food isn't a "traditon".

5:36 p.m.

5232 views of Ingenuity

225 subscribers

10:18 p.m.

5250 views of Ingenuity

10:43 p.m.

I'm still trapped in the wrong area. This problem would've been solved if enough people had a conscience. I needed a break from the stress so I could recover. Instead, I was harassed in my house because nobody had the decency to bring me to an event so I wouldn't either remain isolated or be easily targeted for attending an event alone. That's my \$ paying rent for this shithole and it's not easy to plan for better housing when still in shock from trauma. My mood is slightly improving due to the weather, but I'm still infuriated by the lack of compassion. I've been betrayed.

-----

## **Chapter Four C**

### **Late February 2020**

Friday February 28 2020

Card of the Day : 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Ace of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Swords

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Message

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day ; Letter

10:15 a.m.

5263 views of Ingenuity

10:54 a.m.

228 subscribers

waxing crescent tonight

just barely remembered a dream for a few minutes the other night after not doing so in many months. no idea what suppressed it. the other day, I sensed something wrong, like something eerie. I'm about to go check if anything's moved or missing

7:57

5274 views of Ingenuity

9:15 p.m.

the nicorette gum finally arrived

9:40 p.m.

solar flare storm during mercury retrgrade

11:15 p.m.

chanted mantras in the basement for about 10 minutes

ate pancakes today

----

Saturday February 29 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 8 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the World

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Enemy

4:09 a.m.

1061 views of Call for Liberation

pancakes again

1:09 p.m.

25 pushups

2:00 p.m.

5281 views of Ingenuity

5:30 p.m.

it's not like nobody even knows anybody with a car. Yet another weekend down the drain. I get bitched at just for venting and I don't believe nobody's able to help. I never claimed to be the only person with problems. This problem can be solved very easily, yet nobody else has compassion. Why not just bring me to a better setting than this? WtF???? This is a nightmare, so why can't just wake up now?

7:30 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_ said she would send me a healing package first thing tomorrow morning.

7:44 p.m.

I'm still waiting to hear after voicing my concerns about violations by a 3rd shifter, Baja, who causes friction.

Baja sleeps on the job, then gives me a hard time for knocking on the door to the office because she had to wake up. Her inappropriate remarks about my family were the last straw. It's alarming enough that she gets paid to sleep. Baja doesn't know me or my family. When my "mother" denied me transportation to Bristol, Baja said, "I don't blame her", so I'll have to report that.

-----

Sunday March 1 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : the Star  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the High Priestess  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Thief  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Bouquet

7:10 a.m.  
5285 views of Ingenuity

9:40 p.m.  
called out Dr. Jeffrey Shelton on Google reviews and elsewhere :  
Medicinal cannabis saved my life. When Dr. Shelton prescribed pharmaceuticals  
that caused depression, I smoked herb to improve my mood. When he prescribed  
pharmaceuticals that impaired concentration, I smoked herb to concentrate.  
Medical necessity isn't "abuse". The myth of "ammotivational syndrome" is  
backwards. The medical necessity motivates its users. To this day, a prehistoric  
medicinal herb still prevents paranoia because it's still relaxing. Dr. Shelton will  
misdiagnose anybody to shift the blame away from himself, and he prefers to prey  
upon easy targets. His targets are mellow, docile, and passive. Kindness is mistaken  
for weakness. Dr. Shelton is a bully.  
Every time prescribers refused to taper the pharmaceuticals, I was traumatized by  
involuntary admission to hospitals because of withdrawal symptoms. I finally  
tapered them myself, and I'm rising above the brutality inflicted upon me. I have a  
medicinal cannabis license now.  
Dr. Shelton is guilty of insurance fraud and worse. The rationale for misdiagnosis is  
"insurance companies will have to be told they're paying for something". The  
Department of Public Health has been told about Dr. Shelton and he will hopefully  
be brought to justice very soon.

12:37 p.m.  
230 subscribers to my YouTube channel.

2:45 p.m.  
5290 views of Ingenuity

5:51 p.m.  
5298 views of Ingenuity

8:50 p.m.  
5300 views of Ingenuity

-----  
**Chapter Four D**  
**Early March 2020**

## **Meditated at a River**

Monday March 2 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Queen of Cups

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Chariot

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Heart

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day ; Mice

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Desire

case conference at 10 a.m. solved nothing

went to dispensary

helped my mother move into her new apartment

much better mood today

first quarter moon

river in the backyard, nice change of pace

----

Tuesday March 3 2020

Card of the Day : 10 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Lovers

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Gentleman

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Malady

returned to Wethersfield this morning

1:00 p.m.

appointment with Dr. John Cahill in New Haven. He prescribed Loxapine as needed. I don't plan to take the risk.

----

Wednesday March 4 2020

Card of the Day : Jack of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Judgement

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Heart

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Empress  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Book  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Some Money

11:55 a.m.  
5317 views of Ingenuity

----

Thursday March 5 2020  
Card of the Day : 4 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Wheel of Fortune  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Enemy  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Gentleman

10:00 a.m.  
5328 views of Ingenuity  
235 subscribers

3:17 p.m.  
5335 views of Ingenuity

5:04 p.m.  
The bullies who work here don't know when to stop. They've already dug a hole for themselves that keeps getting deeper and deeper. They'll try to get revenge as much as they can because they'll eventually be called to account.

----

The weekend  
meditated by a river in Bristol at my mother's new place

----

### **Chapter Five A**

**March 2020**

### **Writing Lyrics**

Tuesday March 10 2020  
Card of the Day : 8 of Heats  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 4 of Cups  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Moon  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Bear  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Desire

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Lillies

10:08 a.m.

5391 views of Ingenuity

Mercury retrograde ended yesterday and there was a supermoon.

----

Thursday March 12 2020

Card of the Day : Queen of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : King of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Fool

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Anger

11:05 a.m.

5400 views of Ingenuity

1:05 p.m.

15 push ups

----

Friday March 13 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed the Moon

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Garden

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Death

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Heart

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Sweetheart

7:20 a.m.

15 push ups

Still waiting to hear about Compassionate Care ( or Need? ) Program so I could possibly get free medicinal herb.

9:15 a.m.

15 more push ups

12:11 p.m.

Withdrawing from tobacco again. There's no "mind over matter", tobacco is addictive. The withdrawal symptoms worsen until they taper or until use is

resumed. When they taper, that doesn't guarantee the addiction won't resurface. "Willpower" makes no difference. Tobacco addicts don't have a choice.

2:15 p.m.  
250 subscribers

Afternoon

The bullies who pretend to "work" here antagonized me all day today. They're rubbing it in that they encouraged Mike Inigo to throw out my belongings while they stayed in the office and got their easy paycheck. Now they won't even give me my own money or a ride to the dispensary.

4:35 p.m.  
Yet another FB post I hope somebody who cares will read :  
I'm still in a writer's block and denied better housing. I had NEVER agreed to reside in the WRONG AREA. That's MY money paying rent for an UNBEARABLY improper setting, and I still haven't been told what I'm falsely accused of. If I could move out, I would've. Without creativity, I'm devoid of any outlet. I needed a break from stress this whole time I was told to "look for a place and move" as if it's that simple. I was traumatized in this house and I'm forcibly isolated and constantly antagonized.

Afternoon and evening  
Another headache

5:16 p.m.  
5417 views of Ingenuity

Evening  
Still haven't heard about housing. The only opening is in New Haven, more distant from Bristol. This isn't good.

----

Saturday March 14 2020  
Card of the Day : 2 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Swords  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Baby  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Knight

6:45 a.m.  
5424 views of Ingenuity

6:50 a.m.

1070 views of Call for Liberation

6:55 a.m.

20 push ups

9:00 a.m.

The charlatan Joe Rogan encouraged "Dr" Phil, a known hatemonger. Unlicensed psychologist and bully "Dr" Phil has no idea the first medical necessity will never "impair concentration", he would recant his lies if he had difficulty concentrating. The first medical necessity will never "cause paranoia", NOBODY gets "paranoid" from a relaxing medicinal herb that'll always prevent paranoia because it'll always be relaxing. The myth of "ammotivational syndrome" is backwards. The first medical necessity motivates its users. The safest and most effective medical necessity will never be "harmful", exploiting people by broadcasting their problems on TV is harmful. Unlicensed psychologist and bully "Dr" Phil ruins lives. At least Jerry Springer ADMITS his show is garbage! Joe Rogan ought to stop pretending to smoke weed, he encouraged "Dr" Phil by allowing him another outlet to endorse bigotry and hatred!

Afternoon

meditated by the river

4:30

smoked weed and studied Gaeilge (pronounced Gwail-ga ) for about an hour or so

Evening

withdrawing from tobacco

-----  
Sunday March 15 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day ; the Emperor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Star

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Scythe

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Loss

Morning

10 push ups

8:07 p.m.

254 subscribers to my YouTube channel

8:43 p.m.

5442 views of Ingenuity

9:57 p.m.  
30 push ups

10:18 p.m.  
20 push ups

circa 11:20 p.m.  
smoked some weed

circa 11:45 p.m.  
I'm trying climbing out of a writer's block  
relying on the raithneach  
in the middle of the night  
I call upon my Second Sight  
Embolden the squadron  
to congregate at the cauldron  
to smoke the raithneach I brought in  
I'm into oneiromancy,  
jamming, and enhancing the rebellion,  
Almost maniacal dancing occurs  
when there's more than revolution or insurrection

----

**Chapter Five B**  
**March 2020**  
**Cartomancing**  
**Submitting Application to Move**

Monday March 16 2020  
Card of the Day : 5 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 5 of Pentacles  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Widow  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

Midnight  
meditating

6:50 a.m.  
5442 views of Ingenuity

long line at the dispensary

Governor Ned Lamont shut down the schools.

----

Tuesday March 17 2020 ( St Patrick's Day )

Card of the Day : 10 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 3 of Cups

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Magician

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Desire

Morning

Tis snowing. I'm out of herb, on tolerance break.

Lamont closed restaurants, gyms, casinos

studying Gaeilge on DuoLingo

3:40 p.m.

Nightmares all day.

4:47 p.m.

5467 views of Ingenuity

258 subscribers

5:56 p.m.

260 subscribers

Evening

I might have to move to New Haven. I submitted an application.

6:30 p.m.

20 push ups

7:30 p.m.

5471 views of Ingenuity

9:41 p.m.

1078 views of Call for Liberation

----

Wednesday March 18 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Page of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Hanged Man

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Unexpected Joy  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Star

Second day on tolerance break.

11:50 a.m.  
266 subscribers to my YouTube channel  
5488 views of Ingenuity

2:21 p.m.  
270 subscribers

3:18 p.m.  
5492 views of Ingenuity

4:09 p.m.  
1080 views of Call for Liberation

5:11 p.m.  
This house is especially unbearable without medicinal herb, and I don't even have a guaranteed ride to the dispensary on Friday. I'm also withdrawing from tobacco.

5:26 p.m.  
5501 views of Ingenuity

7:47 p.m.  
5507 views of Ingenuity

8:48 p.m.  
5511 views of Ingenuity

----  
Thursday March 19 2020  
Card of the Day : Ace of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : King of Pentacles  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Book  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Ecclesiastic

7:21 a.m.  
5520 views of Ingenuity

8:00 a.m.

10 push ups

9:50 a.m.

Studying Gaeilge on DuoLingo

3:37 p.m.

273 subscribers

4:00 p.m.

5527 views of Ingenuity

5:42 p.m.

277 subscribers

7:14 p.m.

15 push ups

Evening

I studied Gaeilge via DuoLingo.

8:00 p.m.

5532 views of Ingenuity

8:46 p.m.

5537 views of Ingenuity

8:49 p.m.

1091 views of Call for Liberation

9:22 p.m.

555 views of Defy Dystopia

9:49 p.m.

Coronavirus is an invalid excuse, not a reason.

----

Friday March 20 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 8 of Swords

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Moon

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Some money

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroads

today, I begin timing how long I can last without tobacco as of 11:00 a.m. when I head to the dispensary

4:53 a.m.

5548 views of Ingenuity

5:30 a.m.

10 push ups

5:39 p.m.

another 10 push ups

5:58 p.m.

279 subscribers

6:00 a.m.

lifted weights in the basement

6:20 a.m.

on the swingset at the park

6:58 a.m.

20 push ups

7:54 a.m.

If I were nobody important, my mail wouldn't have been intercepted. That's a federal crime.

9:27 a.m.

5551 views of Ingenuity

281 subscribers

11:00 a.m.

On my way to the dispensary. Been without tobacco for awhile.

circa 11:40

at the dispensary, I asked about the Compassionate Care Program. Or Compassionate Need Program ( ? ). I was told the letter should've arrived within one week. I submitted the application about a month ago.

circa 4:30 p.m.

After withdrawing all dat, scavenged tobacco. The nicotine gum doesn't reduce the withdrawal symptoms.

Headache and tobacco withdrawal interfered, so no relief; except that I wrote a bit. Almost felt a bit better until the tobacco withdrawal got unbearable, then I got a headache. That was my last \$25 until Monday. I was on tolerance break from Tuesday until Friday. Now I'll do so again until Monday, then try again.

8:54 p.m.  
studied Geailge

circa 10:10 p.m.  
Finally wrote a bit :  
the populace is so polarized by those who told them lies  
some who are enlightened might mobilize  
and go to Papua New Guinea where the ropsens are known to fly

10:24 p.m.  
MMA fighter Nick Catonemma sues Facebook for kicking him off

11:00 p.m.  
Today I ate kiwis, oranges, cookies, and pretzels

circa 11:30 p.m.  
took 10 mg of Loxapine, reluctantly

----  
Saturday  
Card of the Day : 9 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : the Queen of Swords  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Tower  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Sun  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Visit  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

The morning  
FB post :  
Humans are social animals. The conditions humanity evolved under were nothing like the #dystopia and I was already harmed by forced isolation before the quarantines. Now that events are shut down, everybody else can know what it's been like for me this whole time being a political prisoner while a conservator wasted my money on rent as I was traumatized and not allowed to move out. The Probate Court won't allow me representation.

circa 8:50 a.m.  
Using cartomancy to determine if I'd been cursed or not, the bad news is in.  
Removed Jokers from deck.

Shuffled cards thinking about it and asking if I had been cursed.  
Stacked cards until I got either an Ace or 10 in the stack until I had 3 stacks. There were 2 Aces. If it were zero Aces, that'd mean no curse. 2 out of 3 Aces meant a 66.6 percent chance of a curse.

11:49 a.m.

FB post :

Before anybody even mentioned #coronavirus, I was forcibly isolated and repeatedly traumatized in a house I didn't choose. That's what society inflicts upon me already, regardless of any virus. I'm was never willingly reclusive, I was excluded before any #quarantine.

2:54 p.m.

5580 views of Ingenuity

---

8:12 p.m.

5592 views of Ingenuity

----

Sunday March 22 2020

Card of the Day : 8 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Queen of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day ; 8 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Some money

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Dog

6:00 a.m.

5595 views of Ingenuity

8:45 a.m.

287 subscribers

9:40 a.m.

290 subscribers

circa 10:00 a.m.

studying Geailge on DuoLingo

12:12 p.m.

5600 views of Ingenuity

2:17 p.m.

295 subscribers to my YouTube channel

2:28 p.m.

FB post :

The pro-vaxx #media denigrates everybody with #autism. We're portrayed as "monsters who shoot children". The #pharmaceutical industry OWNS the media. The pro-vaxxers are taught to hate and fear everybody with autism. They obviously don't want to be like us, so they deny that #vaccines are the main cause of autism. They're terrified of us for the same reason they're afraid of a temporary ailment that causes a fever and a rash for less than 2 weeks and then never resurfaces. #Measles is rarely fatal, rarely severe, and survivors never catch the same #virus again, they have lifelong #immunity because they've already survived measles, and they're less susceptible to #diseases such as Parkinson's #disease and #cancer because they've been through the measles, thus they're protected; hence I don't give any credence to the myth that a temporary ailment could possibly be worse than being hated and feared by the pro-vaxx populace. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines. #Sanitation #hygiene, and #nutrition saved many lives.

2:40 p.m.

5608 views of Ingenuity on YouTube

circa 3 p.m.

studying Geailge

3:11 p.m.

297 subscribers

4:56 p.m.

300 subscribers

5:10 p.m.

5618 views of Ingenuity

7:44 p.m.

5630 views of Ingenuity

8:08 p.m.

Since stealing mail is a federal crime, I'd gather only the feds themselves could definitely get away with it. Why I'm considered important enough to be targeted like THIS is beyond my comprehension.

circa 8:20 p.m.

Claiming to be a "fact checker" need not be confused with BEING one. Snopes is garbage.

circa 9:00 p.m.

Posted this on the FB page :

When I try to delete posts from this page, that usually fails. I sent a bug report months ago. I didn't intend that everything posted remain on the page. I also type so fast there's missing words and typos and et cetera.

----

Psychedelic therapy could help revive whatever positive memories I might've had before they were expelled and replaced by traumatic memories. I don't vividly remember enjoying anything. Post Traumatic Stress Disorder was exacerbated to extremes. I have only a vague, askew recollection of anything else besides trauma.

## **Chapter Five C**

**March 2020**

Monday March 23 2020

Card of the Day : Queen of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Judgement

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Anger

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Garden

Snowing and sleetting today until the afternoon

11:50 a.m.

5650 views of Ingenuity

On my way to the dispensary

----

Tuesday March 24 2020

Card of the Day : 5 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : the High Priestess

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Book

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Loss

tolerance break, probably until either Friday or next Monday

----

Wednesday

March 25 2020

Card of the Day : Queen of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : the Empress

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Cups

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day ; House

I have to avoid the stress and tobacco withdrawal, somehow, so I slept all day. I woke up withdrawing. The gum doesn't reduce withdrawal symptoms. Today, I called the Post Office to report intercepted mail. I also called the Healing Corner to pre-order an 8th.

Afternoon

5665 views of Ingenuity

8:25 p.m.

5678 views of Ingenuity

-----

## **Chapter Six A**

**Late March 2020**

Thursday March 26 2020

Card of the Day : Jack of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Pentacles

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Judge

7:54 a.m.

flu killed 10x more people than coronavirus and the press causes mass hysteria about coronavirus just to sell vaccines. A few months ago, the fearmongering was about measles.

10:25 a.m.

45 push ups

1:23 p.m.

I question if I can get through this. \$26 and a ride to the dispensary could save my life, at least for now.

Afternoon

I called the dispensary today and suddenly, letters aren't sent regarding these applications. That's not what I was told before at least twice. I had someone look up if I'd been approved or not, and it's unknown thus far. I'll wait

3:27 p.m.

I didn't eat today. I'm preparing to hunger strike if necessary. I might resume eating tomorrow. I just need to know I can bear the pain.

Afternoon

created a new video for Defy Dystopia. posted to YouTube and elsewhere

Evening

called the Post Office again and there will be an investigation about the stolen mail

6:11 p.m.

5700 subscribers

6:55 p.m.

been about a full day without eating, so there's a step towards handling a hunger strike

circa 7:15 p.m.

ate just a little bit

8:06 p.m.

5707 views of Ingenuity

-----

Friday March 27 2020

Card of the Day : 3 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed the Empress

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Cups

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Fidelity

circa 4:35 a.m.

Woke up withdrawing from tobacco.

circa 6:00 a.m.

40 push ups

circa 8:30 a.m.

Posted this online because I want it known what's been inflicted upon me :

I don't remember enjoying anything. I only remember trauma. I was already forcibly isolated before anybody even mentioned coronavirus. I just needed a ride out of the cage. I received nothing but snotty replies like "rent is standard" and "look for a place and move" and "talk to your case manager". My money pays rent for solitary confinement because a lawyer has my money. The Probate Court appointed a stranger to ruin my life at the behest of white supremacists who think jazz musicians and Mexicans are "out to get" them. Community Mental Health Affiliates, a hate group, sent bigots to lie under oath. The judge encouraged perjury. Medicinal herb saved my life until I was yet again traumatized in this house. CMHA discharged me to Continuum of Care in 2015. Since October of 2017, I've been trapped in the wrong area. I was forced to share a house with a bully who threw out my belongings, stalked me by waiting for me at a park and even pulled down to his pants to indecently expose himself. Medicinal herb gets less and less effective while I rot in the cage. There's no enjoying anything here.

11:50 a.m.

I finally have my last \$30 until April, so I don't know what I'll do next week

3:56 p.m.

smoked some herb, so I'm feeling better. This hybrid called Sherbrid works wonders, especially for PTSD. My thoughts are much better.

planning next week's budget

exercising throughout the day

evening, circa 5 p.m.

Cartomancy again and all 3 aces

So how to remove the curse?

King of Spades

6 of Spades

6 of Hearts

song Shortening Bread resurfaced in my memory for unknown reason

--

Saturday March 28 2020

Card of the Day : King of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : Judgement

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Sun

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Scythe

morning  
45 push ups

jogged at the cove park

used the excercise bike in the basement

early afternoon  
beginning removal of curse

4:47 p.m.

Today, the it was determined that the water heater was turned off in the basement

5:54 p.m.

5742 views of Ingenuity

Evening  
30 push ups

7:49 p.m.

Trump considering "enforceable quarantine" for tri state area

**Chapter Six B**  
**Late March 2020**  
**Ground Scored a Hamsa Hand**

Sunday, March 29 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day ; Ace of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Widow

That Sherbrid worked wonders on Friday. Today is second day without herb.

7:18 a.m.

30 push ups

7:50 a.m.

the moon is a waxing crescent

circa 2:00 p.m.

The other day, I did the cartomancy again and all 3 aces now. I suspect it's an inherited curse on Mayflower descendants I unfortunately am one; hence my

surnname, Tucker is apparently English . I don't know much about that side of the family's history and what I do know is negative. At least I verified that I wasn't wrong. The medical conditions aside, there's also at least one curse. It causes undeserved negative reputation, bad luck, constant headaches, loneliness, abject poverty regardless of either hard work and / or talent, et cetera. Yeah, sounds like a curse or maybe more than one. It might be more than the Mayflower descendant's curse. Might also be karmic debt I tried hypnotherapy to remember past lives and I couldn't. There's blockages when I try to meditate. Every time I tried, it was prevented.

4:24 p.m.

5750 views of Ingenuity

6:43 p.m.

the more recent video for Defy Dystopia got 40 views in 3 days

9:55 p.m.

5757 views of Ingenuity

---

Monday March 30 2020

Card of the Day : 6 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Wands

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Child

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Fidelity

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scepter

circa 4:30 a.m.

woke up, then went back to sleep

circa 6:50 a.m.

just awoke from a dream that included an evil leperchaun chasing me while jumping and I saw some dinosaurs on an 18 wheeler, not actual dinosaurs, they were imitations and there was some sort of park with them in it

11:04 a.m.

The manager of my house, Leann Farley, lied to me last Friday by promising I wouldn't be broke this week, now I'm broke until the check arrives for April.

2:11 p.m.

Leann arrived about 15 minutes ago to antagonize me in person. I'd get locked up and tortured again if I discharged myself. This because I'm an easy target.

Afternoon

took a nap to dodge stress and tobacco withdrawal

5:15 p.m.

5778 views of Ingenuity

6:30 p.m.

Domestic violence is increasing because people are told to stay home and events are shut down. The coronavirus lockdown is a green light for abuse. That's unacceptable.

The good news includes that with less cars on the road, there's less air pollution.

6:45 p.m.

I was already forcibly isolated before anybody mentioned coronavirus. Anybody who refuses to help me is expected to dodge the question, "how do YOU like it"?

circa 7:00 p.m.

20 push ups

9:58 p.m.

been without medicinal herb since Saturday morning and I'm considered symptoms could resurface

-----

Tuesday, March 31 2020

Card of the Day : 7 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Cups

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Love

6:33 a.m.

5787 views of Ingenuity

circa 6:45 a.m.

studying Geailge on DuoLingo

circa 8:00 a.m.

Without the media's #fearmongering campaign, there would still be demonstrations and more. The mass #hysteria the press caused prevents mobilization. This isn't about #coronavirus.

circa 8:18 a.m.

at least I wrote a bit this morning ( it's a 3 day )

the quarantine isn't about coronavirus,  
it's how the corporate war machine prevents demonstrations and riots,  
shame on anyone who wouldn't mobilize in the streets to protest  
the fearmongering and bold faced lies;  
the pharmaceutical industry funds the press

circa noon

ground scored a hamsa ( a hand with an eye on the palm ) while taking a walk

circa early afternoon

30 push ups

circa 1:00 p.m.

I had to borrow \$20 from petty cash for cigarettes and the piece of a phone chaeger that broke. At least now I have cigarettes

h

3:28 p.m.

I have no idea how I'll get through the rest of this week, much less beyond that

4:01 p.m.

318 subscribers on YouTube

circa early evening

45 push ups

6:43 p.m.

Without medical necessity since Saturday morning and if my check arrives late, I'd be without it for much too long. To my credit, I handle this quite well

circa 7:15 p.m.

Posted this to social media :

As an #autistic person, I'm fed up with pro-vaxx cyber bullies accusing me of "demonizing" #autism as if I would "demonize" myself. They claim they'd "rather be autistic than dead" like they've never heard of other possilibities besides autism and death. #vaccinescankillandharm

circa 7:45 p.m.

25 push ups

8:12 p.m.

5796 views of Ingenuity

circa 8:30 p.m.  
lifted weights in the basement

8:43 p.m.  
current situation in life :  
woman, stork, tower

circa 8:45 p.m.  
20 push ups

circa 10:00 p.m.  
lifted weights in the basement

10:11 p.m.  
15 push ups

circa 8:55 p.m.  
studying Geailge

----

10:42 p.m.  
5804 views of Ingenuity

11:54 p.m.  
resorted to Loxapine tonight and just barely a bit drowsy now

----

**Chapter Six C  
Early April 2020  
Oracle Sends Distance Reiki**

Wednesday, April 1 2020

Card of the Day : 6 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : Death

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Pocker Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day ; Thought

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

circa 1:30 a.m.  
woke up after less than 2 hours of sleep

circa 2:05 a.m.  
lifted weights in the basement

2:17 a.m.  
10 push ups

circa 2:50 a.m.  
studying Geailge

3:11 a.m.  
5811 views of Ingenuity

circa 3:40 a.m.  
couldn't go back to sleep, so I lifted weights in the basement again

4:07 a.m.  
321 subscribers

circa 4:50 a.m.  
resumed lifting weights in the basement

5:01 a.m.  
listeming to isochronic tones for peak mental performance

5:24 p.m.  
first quarter moon in Cancer

circa 6:09 a.m.  
many deaths were misattributed to #coronavirus when elderly people with other health problems also had coronavirus. They didn't die from coronavirus, they died with coronavirus. When #lawmakers #capitalize upon mass #hysteria to #mandate a coronavirus #vaccine, I'll remember they lied and many quickly recovered from said #virus without any vaccine. The #media's #fearmongering campaigns reoccur constantly. I don't believe the #hype. The actual death toll is much lower than portrayed.

6:18 a.m.  
325 subscribers

8:33 a.m.  
330 subscribers

9:01 a.m.  
5817 views of Ingenuity

circa 10:40 a.m.

my case manager, Matt Quinn, gave me a pair of headphones. It's not like he's always a jerk.

circa 11:13 a.m.

50 push ups

12:29 p.m.

5830 views of Ingenuity

331 subscribers

Afternoon

cleaned my room a bit

4:33 p.m.

just woke up from a nap

Bill Pierce of DMHAS didn't address my grievance about Continuum of Care, it was swept under the rug

4:59 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_ is sending distance Reiki to up to 7 people, and she sent me some today. My guides are with me

circa 5:35 p.m.

April 2020 5 card spread

Queen of Diamonds

9 of Hearts

Jack of Hearts

10 of Clubs

Jack of Diamonds

6:05 p.m.

5839 views of Ingenuity

circa 6:20 p.m.

15 push ups

circa 6:45 p.m.

cleaned the living room and the dining room, one of my weekly chores

---

Thursday, April 2 2020

Card of the Day : Queen of Clubs

Tarot Care of the Day : Temperance

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Pentacles  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Baby

morning  
woke up at about 2 a.m.  
5848 views of Ingenuity  
lifted weights in the basement  
did 30 push ups, then another 20 awhile later

4:01 a.m.  
the moon is currently a waxing gibbous

circa 6:05 a.m.  
I'm being antagonized by Leann yet again. She's threatening that I would have to pay a fine for literally NO REASON! Just because a match fell out of my pocket in the basement doesn't mean any damage occurred

8:21 a.m.  
5852 views of Ingenuity

8:48 a.m.  
turns out, surviving covid-19 would mean never catching the same virus again due to the lifelong immunity for survivors, as with many viruses. The media didn't mention that millions who recovered are immunized for life.

8:53 a.m.  
my solar plexus chakra is where blockages are

circa 10:00 a.m.  
5855 views of Ingenuity

10:34 a.m.  
Waiting to hear from Jay about the opening in New Haven since I'll have to find better housing in the short run before planning to do so in the long run. It's necessary to get out of the house I'm at now.

11:15 a.m.  
337 subscribers

1:25 p.m.  
5863 views of Ingenuity

circa 4:35 p.m.

woke up from a nap

4:44 p.m.

got back inside and saw 4:44 on my phone when checking how charged it was

5:09 p.m.

5879 views of Ingenuity

5:12 p.m.

1120 views of Call for Liberation

circa 5:30 p.m.

10 push ups

6:00 p.m.

lifting weights in the basement

Dinner

white potatoes, carrots, peas, and an apple

8:02 p.m.

339 subscribers

9:42 p.m.

5888 views of Ingenuity

11:09 p.m.

5894 views of Ingenuity

----

### **Chapter Seven A**

**Early April 2020**

#### **Dream of Nearly Drowning**

Friday April 3 2020

Card of the Day : Queen of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Pentacles

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Moon

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Desire

dreamed I almost drowned, and was given CPR while still underwater. Also in the dream, there was a building with many floors

5:14 a.m.

345 subscribers on YouTube

8:03 a.m.

5909 views of Ingenuity

circa 8:40 a.m.

studying Geailge

10:18 a.m.

350 subscribers

I wrote a bit today ( it's a 3 day )

Dinner

oatmeal with honey

----

Saturday April 4 2020

Card of the Day : 10 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed King of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Sun

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Judge

circa 4:20 a.m.

wake and bake

4:30 a.m.

30 push ups

finished my 8th of sherbrid

Today

lost my keys, Janeika ( who works here ) found them and brought them to the office, then gave them back when I woke up from my nap

hot cocoa

3:45 p.m.

20 push ups

5:12 p.m.

5297 views of Ingenuity

circa 7:10 p.m.  
20 push ups

7:47 p.m.  
might join millions of meditators at the precise moment of the Jupiter/Pluto conjunction which is 10:45 pm April 4th Eastern Standard Time (New York )

circa 10:05 p.m. - 10:20 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

fell asleep, couldn't join the meditators

----

Sunday April 5 2020  
Card of the Day : Queen of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day : the Emperor  
Lemormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Sweethearth

circa 4:10 a.m.  
5729 views of Ingenuity

circa 9:50 a.m.  
woke up again

circa 11:20 a.m.  
145 push ups

circa 1:40 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

2:00 p.m.  
355 subscribers

3:15 p.m.  
5935 views of Ingenuity

4:39 p.m.  
still withdrawing from tobacco

4:55 p.m.  
358 subscribers

circa 5:07 p.m.  
20 push ups

5:29 p.m.  
5940 views of Ingenuity

6:52 p.m.  
tobacco withdrawal is ruining my mood

**Chapter Seven B**  
**Early April**

**Condemning the Vaccinators for Their Atrocities in Samoa**

Monday April 6 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : the Star

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Cups

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Anger

woke up with tobacco withdrawal

4:48 a.m.  
5957 views of Ingenuity

circa 5:20 a.m.  
20 push ups

circa 6:00 a.m.  
took a bath

circa 6:40 a.m.  
studying Geailge, reached a 7 day streak

circa 8:00 a.m.  
359 subscribers on YouTube

circa 8:07 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

8:36 a.m.  
still withdrawing from tobacco

9:50 a.m.  
360 subscribers

10:44 a.m.

I feel like I'm about to jump out of my skin. Tobacco is addictive, not a choice!

circa 11:30 a.m.

I had to borrow from petty cash again to get cigarettes

circa 12:00 p.m.

pre ordered an 8th for \$33 and it won't be available until tomorrow

one of the videos for Defy Dystopia was deleted

circa 1:00 p.m.

15 push ups

circa 2:20 p.m.

woke up from a nap, just in time to catch 2:22 on the clock

on tolerance break until I get my herb

3:19 p.m.

5965 views of Ingenuity

363 subscribers

3:26 p.m.

the package from \_\_\_\_\_ never arrived

4:00 p.m.

25 push ups

circa 4:15 p.m.

went jogging

4:44

returned just in time to catch 4:44 on the clock, precisely

eating flax, hemp, and chia seeds

circa 6:10 p.m.

15 push ups

6:50 p.m.

5971 views of Ingenuity

364 subscribers

circa 7:30 p.m.  
on the swingset at the park defying dystopia!

tomorrow, a full moon in Libra

9:42 p.m.  
5979 views of Ingenuity

10:01 p.m.  
5981 views of Ingenuity

---

Tuesday March 7 2020  
Card of the Day : Ace of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed the Moon  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Birds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Pentacles  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Constancy  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Mountain

3:07 a.m.  
5986 views of Ingenuity

circa 3:15 a.m.  
15 push ups

circa 4:40 a.m.  
another 15 push ups

circs 5:30 a.m.  
lifting weights in the basement

circa 5:45 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

circa 5:50 a.m.  
foecast for nearest events  
Past : House  
Present : Clover  
Future : Boquet

Morning  
lifting weights in the basement

circa 6:30 a.m.  
pro-vaccine propagandists stoop so low,  
they pretend to be autistic,  
as if wearing blackface like Jim Crow  
they denigrate people with said condition,  
then pretend to be whom they hate and fear,  
like they don't realize that's a contradiction

7:57 a.m.  
365 subscribers

circa 8:10 a.m.  
studying Geailge

circa 8:20 a.m.  
5990 views of Ingenuity  
366 subscribers

8:45 a.m.  
symptoms are resurfacing due to the lack of medicinal herb

circa 9:00 a.m.  
resorted to Loxapine and Hydroxazine because taking a nap might be my only option until I can get medicinal herb.

circa 10:20 a.m.  
horrific anxiety attack. Carolyn from the conservator's office said she would transfer \$100, she didn't specify where she'd transfer it

circa 11:18 a.m.  
Carolyn called back, no transfer. She forgot I have no debit card.

circa 12:00 p.m.  
woke up from a nap and the ptsd symptoms are back with a vengeance

circa 2:25 p.m.  
woke up from another nap

circa 2:57 p.m.  
370 subscribers

4:13 p.m.  
the playground is fenced off at the park. How stupid.

circa 4:22 p.m.

post to social media :

#Vaccinators inflicted revenge upon #Samoa for banning a vaccine that killed two babies. The state of emergency in Samoa was because of vaccine strain #measles, not the wild #virus. #UNICEF forced vaccines upon Samoa, causing the #outbreak.  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5937461/Samoa-halts-vaccines-MMR-two-babies-die-minutes-receiving-routine-shot.html>

4:31 p.m.

6004 views of Ingenuity

circa 6:25 p.m.

woke up from another nap

circa 7:00 p.m.

lifting weights in the basement

circa 7:50 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

7:57 p.m.

advanced to Gold League on DuoLingo

circa 8:20 p.m.

posted this to social media :

at least once a year, the #media says to be afraid of a virus. The actual #pandemic is #fearmongering, and #coronavirus is getting milked like the attacks on 9/11/01. The mass #hysteria the #press has caused is inherently absurd.

circa 8:55 p.m.

20 push ups

---

## **Chapter Seven C**

### **Early April 2020**

Wednesday April 8 2020

Card of the Day : King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 8 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Bear

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Anger

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

circa 1:20 a.m.  
woke up

circa 1:30 a.m.  
tis raining

circa 1:45 a.m.  
consumed flax, hemp, and chia seeds

2:45 a.m.  
the moon is a waning gibbous

circa 5:50 a.m.  
woke up again

6:05 a.m.  
6017 views of Ingenuity

6:55 a.m.  
10 push ups

circa 7:05 a.m.  
studying Geailge

circa 7:35 a.m.  
took a bath

circa 8:00 a.m.  
binaural beats cleansing my throat chakra

circa 9:12 a.m.  
woke up again, then went back to sleep

circa 10:30 a.m.  
woke up again

Sun Trine Natal Uranus begins today at 11 p.m. and ends April 12th. Tis strongest the 10th.

circa 11:00 a.m.  
flax, hemp, and chia seeds and cereal for breakfast

12:46 p.m.  
1132 views of Call for Liberation

1:28 p.m.

I'm out of cigarettes and I'll have to sleep if I even can.

circa 4:00 p.m.

woke up from a nap, withdrawing from tobacco

my mail's been intercepted for MONTHS

5:07 p.m.

6025 views of Ingenuity

6:13 p.m.

Tobacco is addictive, not enjoyable. Resuming use is the only way to not suffer withdrawal. I'm getting sicker every second.

7:56 p.m.

6031 views of Ingenuity

Fell asleep to binaural beats, calming water

----

Thursday April 9 2020

Card of the Day : 5 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day :reversed the Fool

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Death

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Dog

Venus Injunct Natal Pluto starts today at 11 p.m. Strongest the 13th and ends the 16th

circs 1:50 a.m.

woke up withdrawing from tobacco

took a walk to scavenge cigarette butts, removing the filters

circa 2:00 a.m.

10 puah ups

2:31 a.m.

6042 views of Ingenuity

circa 3:10 a.m.  
took a walk to scavenge cigarette butts again, removing the filters

circa 3:40 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

4:19 a.m.  
apple for breakfast

circa 4:40 a.m.  
scavenging again

circa 6:20 a.m.  
20 push ups

circa 6:35 a.m.  
took Loxapine and Hydroxyzine

6:43 a.m.  
375 subscribers

circa 8:45 a.m.  
377 subscribers

circa 10:30 a.m.  
finally got cigarettes

11:19 a.m.  
6057 views of Ingenuity

circa early afternoon  
took a shower

11:25 a.m.  
575 views of Defy Dystopia

circa 12:05 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

12:40 p.m.  
377 subscribers

circa 12:44 p.m.  
posted this to Facebook :

I feel other people's anxiety because I'm an empath, so please stop the mass hysteria over a virus with a 98 - 99 percent recovery rate. The media hype has been done to death. At least once year, a virus is on the news. This fearmongering campaign really takes the cake.

12:49 p.m.

6065 views of Ingenuity

raining today

circa 2:48 p.m.

1140 views of Call for Liberation

at least I'll get a ride to the dispensary tomorrow morning. My check finally arrived

Afternoon

lifted weights in the basement

4:47 p.m.

6070 views of Ingenuity

5:23 p.m.

380 subscribers

circa 6:00 p.m.

reluctantly resorted to another 10 mg Loxapine. I'll have to sleep until I can get to the Healing Corner tomorrow morning

6:17 p.m.

This scam 'demic ought to be the last straw. The liars who capitalize on covid19 will regret it when there's resistance to their quarantines. Their lies will backfire on them, big time!

circa 7:05 p.m.

tweeted this:

deaths from viruses declined by 90 percent before #vaccines. scarlet fever declined without any #vaccine typhoid fever declined without any widespread #vaccination. sanitation, hygiene, and nutrition saved lives. I have #autism and it's devastating in real life #ActuallyAutistic

7:10 p.m.

6084 views of Ingenuity

slept for a few hours

10:55 p.m.  
6087 views of Ingenuity

11:43 p.m.  
30 push ups

12:21 p.m.  
another significant number

---

Stopped taking the Loxapine soon after this.

### **Chapter Eight A**

**April 2020**

#### **Cleansing**

Friday April 10 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Officer

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Anchor

Mars Trine Natal MidHeaven starts today, good for achieving goals and exercising

Today, a 9 day cycle begins. I'll do what I can to remove the curse(s)  
also planning on lucid dreaming

circa 1:45 a.m.

allegedly mass vaccination allegedly preventing covid19 began yesterday in  
Senegal ans the first 7 children given the shot quickly died from it, yet ater this was  
allegedly "debunked"

2:00 a.m.  
40 puah ups

2:05 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

2:58 a.m.  
the articles about the 7 deaths mentioned before were removed

4:18 a.m.

6090 views of Ingenuity

circa 4:45 a.m.

every time I open my door, a bright light shines at my eyes, worsening my headaches, and that can't possibly be "necessary"; there are lights in the other rooms near mine while sunlight shines in through the windows

circa 5:00 a.m.

listening to a mantra for removing curses

circa 7:25 a.m.

woke up again. The song Scarborough Fair was in my dream. two states were mentioned, New York and Connecticut.

7:52 a.m.

listening to mantra to remove curses

8:38 a.m.

6097 views of Ingenuity

9:00 a.m.

taking a bath

9:29 a.m.

385 subscribers

10:22 a.m.

Lanelle ( who works at my house ) is giving me a ride to the Healing Corner

bought Curaleaf Ivory

10:52 a.m.

snowing a bit

cold and windy today

2:22 p.m.

walked into my room at precisely 2:22 p.m., a sign

2:27 p.m.

took an energy supplement

4:00 p.m.

25 push ups

waning gibbous moon in Sagittarius tonight  
optimism, enthusiasm

7:00 p.m.  
watching Jeopardy

8:26 p.m.  
6103 views of Ingenuity

----

Saturday April 11 2020  
Card of the Day : 8 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tower  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : some Money  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Mountain

mercury in Aries  
intellectual expression

circa 1:45 a.m.  
40 push ups

circa 10:30 a.m.  
wake and bake  
finished my 8th of Cuealeaf Ivory

circa 10:35 a.m.  
25 push ups

6:42 p.m.  
saw 6:42 on my phone. This is significant

Evening  
listening to mantra for removing curses

circa 8:20 p.m.  
25 push ups

----

Sunday April 12 2020

Card of the Day : 10 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Ace of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Journey

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Child

Mercury Square Natal Neptune starts today  
confusion

circa 9:00 a.m.

listening to mantra for removing curses

9:12 a.m.

30 push ups

circa 9:20 a.m.

studying Gaeilge

10:00 a.m.

25 push ups

lifted weights in the basement

jogged a bit outside

10:20 a.m.

listening to a mantra for removing curses

circa 10:30 a.m.

Dr. Fauci is a liar

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/news.yahoo.com/amphtml/dr-fauci-says-not-going-080828192.html>

12:55 p.m.

25 push ups

1:11 p.m.

saw 1:11 on my phone when updating this journal to note 390 subscribers

2:00 p.m.

listening to mantra to remove curses

Evening

Moon in Capricorn

10:30 p.m.  
6122 views of Ingenuity

11:02 p.m.  
394 subscribers

---

Monday April 13 2020  
Card of the Day : 2 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Child  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Marriage

woke up at about 5 a.m.

rainy day today

5:10 a.m.  
6135 views of Ingenuity

6:00 a.m.  
398 subscribers

6:23 a.m.  
25 push ups

circa 6:30 a.m.  
listening to mantra to remove curses

circa 8:20 a.m.  
20 push ups

circa 8:30 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

circa 11:25 a.m.  
20 push ups

circa noon  
6140 views of Ingenuity  
400 subscriber

circa 2:20 p.m.

I have to wait until tomorrow to get a ride to the Healing Corner

6:13 p.m.

6157 views of Ingenuity

6:40 p.m.

1145 views of Call for Liberation

6:47 p.m.

listening to mantra to remove curses

circa 11:00 p.m.

woke up

11:45 p.m.

15 push ups

11:55 p.m.

10 push ups

11:58 p.m.

20 push ups

conversed via phone with Continuum of Care's Clients Rights and Greivance Officer, Rhonda ----- ,and among the topics mentioned; the motion activated light.

---

## **Chapter Eight B**

### **Mid April 2020**

Tuesday April 14 2020

Card of the Day : King of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Unexpected Joy

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Clover

circa 12:25 a.m.

studying Geailge via DuoLingo

circa 5:20 p.m.

woke up again

day 5 of a 9 day cycle  
last quarter moon in Capicorn tonight  
Mercury Injunct Natal Pluto starts today

the morning  
Notification from Instagram alleging that the 7 children in Senegal died from "cosmetics", not because a vaccine was tested on them. I'm not buying it. Claiming to be an "independent fact checker need not be confused with being one

circa 6:20 a.m.  
lifting weights in the basement

6:45 a.m.  
listening to mantra to remove curses

8:00 a.m.  
listening to mantra to remove curses

circa 10:20 a.m.  
bought an 8th of Theraplant Tellobrid

studying Gaeilge

11:45 a.m.  
6165 views of Ingenuity

1:44 p.m.  
405 subscribers

Bill Pierce of DMHAS called back

also got a call back from some person at Senator Chris Murphy's Office today

circa 2:00 p.m.  
chanting Om and meditating while taking a bath

Death rate collapsing in Sweden without crackdown.

circa 2:50 p.m.  
smoked a bowl of this Tellobrid

listened to music then binaural beats for anti-ageing.

too sunny out today

locusts in East Africa

vegetable lasagna for dinner

smoked a joint and did 35 push ups

smoked a bowl and did 43 push ups

circa 10:30 p.m.

chopped up some apples with some cinnamon and some turmeric

planted some apple seeds

---

Wednesday April 15 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Chariot

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Gift

day 6 of a 9 day cycle

last quarter moon in Aquarius

circa 12:15 a.m.

smoked a bowl

20 isochronic tones and pulses to relieve a headache and relax

9 min binaural beats for anti-ageing

11 min binaural beats for intuition

circa 1:20 a.m.

smoked second bowl of the day

quick conversation with Norman

1:40 a.m.

13 min binaural beats for biohemispheric stimulation

circa 1:55 a.m.

14 min binaural beats to improve memory learning, et cetera

2:45 a.m.  
45 push ups

2:50 a.m.  
50 min binaural beats for deep dream, yet failed to sleep

circa 3:40 a.m.  
20 min binaural beats for deep dream, yet failed to sleep

Sun in Aries March 19 to April 19  
Saturn in Aquarius March 21st to July 1st  
Mars in Aquarius March 30 May 13  
Venus in Gemini April 3rd to August 7  
Mercury in Aries April 11 to April 27  
Sun in Taurus April 19 to May 20  
New Moon in Taurus April 22  
Mercury in Taurus April 27 May 11  
Mercury in Gemini May 11 to May 28

circa 9:50 a.m.  
woke up

9:55 a.m.  
10 push ups

circa 10:45 a.m.  
smoked a joint

circa 11:20 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

18 min binaural beats for anti-ageing

circa 1:00 p.m.  
smoked a bowl and did 20 push ups

cleaned my room for about 10 minutes

4:47 p.m.  
listening to mantra to remove curses

Joe Biden vs Donald Trump? For real? Politics is such garbage.

choreographed dance routines at hospitals

Evening  
finished my 8th  
lasted longer than usual

---

Thursday April 16 2020  
Card of the Day : 8 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Heart  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Love  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Bear

Mercury Trine Natal Saturn starts today

5:55 a.m.  
woke up just in time

10:02 a.m.  
listening to mantra for removing curses

10:10 a.m.  
angel number

10:15 a.m.  
studying Geailge

11:06 a.m.  
6197 views of Ingenuity

circa noon  
took Loxapine and Hydroxyzine and slept

circa 4:40 p.m.  
woke up

listened to mantra to remove curses

the Healing Corner is now Trulieve

I called to pre order another 8th

5:25 p.m.  
25 push ups

circa 7:10 p.m.  
410 subscribers on YouTube

7:22 p.m.  
6190 views of Ingenuity

8:10 p.m.  
15 min binaural beats for deep dream, yet didn't get tired enough

9:30 p.m.  
nearest events in life :  
Star  
Child  
Mice  
Tower

circa 11:00 p.m.  
binaural beats for deep dream, yet didn't sleep

----

### **Chapter Nine A**

#### **Mid April 2020**

Friday April 17 2020

Card of the Day : 8 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day :reversed 5 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Woman  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Lover  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Castle

circa 12:40 a.m.  
woke up after a bit over an hour of sleep

circa 2:40  
woke up again

3:01 a.m.  
6200 views of Ingenuity

circa 4:55 a.m.  
woke up again

circa 5:50 a.m.  
woke up again

circa 7:45 a.m.

posted this online :

Typhoid fever declined without any widespread #vaccination, scarlet fever declined without any #vaccine, and deaths from viruses generally declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines. That's because sanitation, hygiene, and nutrition saved lives; unlike vaccines. The pro-vaxx cyber bullies don't have any grounds to comment on #autism. It's not even remotely similar to how it's portrayed on TV and in movies. The pro-vaxx cyber bullies don't know anything about autism in real life. I have it, and I've lost decades of my life because of #psychiatry. Trust me, it's not fun.

10:33 a.m.  
415 subscribers

literally a prisoner in my house, not allowed better housing, and not even accused of anything! The manager of this house, Leann Farley, is atrocious; as are the policies. They won't dim the lights, they waste electricity leaving the lights on full blast with the sunlight shining through every window without exception, and a motion detecting light shines in my eyes every time I open the door; worsening my headaches and ruining my eyes. They get away with it because of #ableism.

Waning crescent moon tonight

cleansing my chakras

I contributed food stamps to the house and I still get antagonized for my constant hunger pains, the bullies who work here wouldn't care if I had a parasite; they joke about it and bully me.

wrote a bit

---

Saturday April 18 2020

Card of the Day : 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 4 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Fish

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Wands

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Message

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Clover

9 day cycle ends today

rainy and snowy morning

circa 8:10 a.m.

11 min cleansing throat chakra

apples with cinnamon and tumeric

listening to mantra for removing cueses

10:15 a.m.

15 push ups

10:30 a.m.

studying Geailge via DuoLingo

circa 11:35 a.m.

11 min cleansing crown chakra

circa noon

25 push ups

about 25 min binaural beats for creativity

circa 1:00 p.m.

smoked a joint

about 30 min binaural beats for creativity

circa 1:50 p.m.

about 10 minutes binaural beats to cleanse throat chakra

circa 5:00 p.m.

studying Geailge

Loxapine and Hydroxyzine to sleep

---

Sunday April 19 2020

Card of the Day : 10 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Gift

some push ups this morning

circa 9:20 a.m.

posted this online :

The #media cried wolf too many times. There's a #fearmongering campaign about a virus at least once a year. This time, the mass #hysteria is extra stupid because this virus has a recovery rate of at least 98 percent if not 99 percent.

circa 10:05 a.m.

35 push ups

circa 11:00 a.m.

studying Geailge

I get antagonized for eating after I contributed food stamps to the house. The bullies who work here wouldn't care if I had a parasite, they joke about it and blame "the munchies" when I don't even have any medicinal herb. They bully me instead of addressing my constant hunger pains.

circa afternoon

Loxapine and Hydroxyzine to sleep

I took a nap, woke up, and took another nap

circa 5:00 p.m.

woke up again

evening

scaveneged cigarettes

25 push ups

circa 7:10 p.m.

25 push ups

eggrolls for dinner

419 subscribers

8:40 p.m.

10 mg of Loxapine

10:20 p.m.

6221 views of Ingenuity

-----

Monday April 20 2020

Card of the Day : 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed the Empress

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Ring

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Fortune

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Cross

circa 4:30 a.m.

woke up

circa 6:20 a.m.

420 subscribers on 4-20-2020

7:20 a.m.

25 push ups

circa 8:30 a.m.

took an energy supplement

9:03 a.m.

The bullies who work here are refusing to give me my own \$ and a ride to the dispensary. We all agreed that I would be given my \$ and a ride today. This has been the agreement for awhile, verified again and again last week, now the bullies are renegging on it.

circa 9:20 a.m.

taking a walk to scavenge tobacco.

circa 9:30 a.m.

I called the conservator's office to remind her that my life is in her hands. I had also reported these violations to Jay and Rhonda of Continuum of Care

circa 10:00 a.m.

pre ordered an 8th, it won't be available until tomorrow anyway

12:02 p.m

6233 views of Ingenuity

circa 12:10 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

3:41 p.m.  
6242 views of Ingenuity

4:38 p.m.  
25 push ups

6:00 p.m.  
427 subscribers

circa 9:30 p.m.  
woke up

circa 11:30 p.m.  
woke up again

11:42 p.m.  
those in power aren't wearing face masks, self isolating, or social distancing

----

**Chapter Nine B**  
**Mid April 2020**  
**Writing Lyrics**

Tuesday April 21 2020  
Card of the Day : Queen of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Clover  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Wands  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Letter

12:20 a.m.  
20 push ups

1:13 a.m.  
1160 views of Call for Liberation

circa 4:00 a.m.  
woke up again  
15 push ups

4:45 a.m.  
431 subscribers

circa 5:20 a.m.

#pharmaceutical companies are using bots to harass ppl who take a stand against #vaccines, including #ActuallyAutistic ppl such as myself. Some pro-vaxx bullies are even pretending to have #Autism They've done a VERY poor job acting. They're exploiting everybody with autism!

5:57 a.m.

6260 views of Ingenuity

smoked a few bowls and meditated to binaural beats

frost advisory and freeze warning in mid April  
hail and thunderstorm

both positive and negative effects of lockdown. positive effects include less cars on the road, less people working, possible deinstitutionalization ie many in the snakepits might finally be allowed out, and more people realizing how poverty is.

wrote this :

With raithneach to smoke without anyone to share  
thus not passing, yet still have compassion and hope somebody cares  
a century after the roaring 20s  
and about a score after watching the towers fall televised,  
there's martial law  
and the press didn't mention many who die of starvation  
while many species went extinct in months,  
there's exaggeration in newspapers on TV and radio stations  
so I'm saying Ó cad é sin don té sin  
without translation  
roll up on the train station in New Haven  
dosed while rolling a joint with devotion and innovation

-----

Wednesday April 22 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Bear

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Lillies

Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Money

studying Geailge

<https://adventuresinautism.blogspot.com/2011/07/131-african-children-vaccinated-at.html?m=1>

I got antagonized all day. Most people eat more than once a day. When I take a bite, I get harassed. My case manager gave me a hard time all day.

circa 11:40 p.m.  
studying Geailge

---

Thursday April 23 2020  
Card of the Day : 2 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Swords  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Birds  
Pocket Fortune Teller Card of the Day : Widower

circa midnight  
25 push ups twice

circa 1:05 a.m.  
10 min binaural beats for health and happiness

woke up at about 11:50 a.m.

called the dispensary to preorder an 8th pf Tellobrid

waxing crescent moon in Taurus

afternoon  
phone conference witn Jay

circa 6:00 p.m.  
<https://returntonow.net/2020/04/18/thousands-of-acres-of-fruit-and-veggies-are-being-left-to-rot-in-the-field-in-florida-and-california/>

circa 7:55 p.m.  
immune systems get butchered by the lockdown. the more ppl stay inside, the sicker they get.

circa 8:30 p.m.  
If this #lockdown ever ends, will anybody give me a ride to a therapeutic setting like my "friends" should've done YEARS AGO? I doubt it. #Psychiatry stole my youth, I was locked in cages and forcibly drugged for most of my life. #Torture is what happens to #ActuallyAutistic ppl IN REAL LIFE. #Autism isn't how it's portrayed on TV and in movies. #PTSD won't just let me walk away. My traumatic past doesn't let

go of me. I was already forcibly isolated before the #quarantine and nobody would even accompany me to an event. When I appear in public alone, I'm terrified because I'm an easy target. Autism is devastating IN REAL LIFE, so the pro-vaxxers should STFU!

9:10 p.m.  
too cold for mid April

10:00 p.m.  
6273 views of Ingenuity

----

## **Chapter Nine C Mid April 2020**

Friday April 24 2020  
Card of the Day : Jack of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 4 of Wands  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Key  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Marriage

circa 7:18 a.m.  
Lanelle bullied me, causing an anxiety attack  
Lanelle : "it's 7:18 in the morning"  
Kedrick : "you *work* here, though"  
then she got a snotty attitude

I swore I saw a pterosaur

I slept

----

Saturday April 25 2020  
Card of the Day :King of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Garden  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

circa 12:30 a.m.  
woke up

12:30 a.m.  
6280 views of Ingenuity

studied Gaeilge

circa 5:30 p.m.  
finished my 8th of Tellobrid

Trump said to inject disinfectant, that sounds like pro-vaxx logic, then he said his comment was a "prank"; now he'll do less briefings

----

Sunday April 26 2020

Card of the Day : 4 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed Temperance

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Page of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Malady

woke up and went back to sleep a lot

nothing to eat in this house and if there was, I'd get antagonized for eating

my mother said she'll order me a pizza at about 4 p.m.

circa noon  
studying Geailge

circa 12:55 p.m.

Facebook advertised the Southern Poverty Law Center to me, I hid the add and commented :

I'm against ALL hate groups, not only some of them. The SPLC is wrong to deny history. Indentured servitude was never any less brutal than chattel slavery, and no euphemism was used for Irish slaves in the Bahamas; nobody denied that they were slaves!

3:48 p.m.  
6296 views of Ingenuity

evening  
pizza

circa 6:25 p.m.  
6301 views of Ingenuity

I'm feeling other people's anxiety, fear, et cetera again. If they would all simply avoid the media's fearmongering campaign and relax, that's help. Tisn't easy being an empath during mass hysteria.

---

Monday April 27 2020

Card of the Day : 5 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 10 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Scythe

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 10 of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Widower

woke up at 7 a.m.

sent this to Senator Chris Murphy :

why not address the autism epidemic? I'm autistic because of vaccines and I wouldn't wish this upon anyone. I'm expected to fend for myself because I'm on the highest functioning end of the autism spectrum. I'm fed up with being labeled a "retard" and a "creep" and told "we don't like your kind around here". Pro-vaxxers either think autism is "no big deal" because they watch TV and movies OR they think autism suddenly pertains to rampages because a few bigots said so on the news. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines. Sanitation, hygiene, and nutrition saved lives, unlike vaccines. One study was retracted by force and the pro-vaxxers think that proves that vaccines suddenly don't cause autism. Even after mercury was removed from many vaccines, they still contain other poisons that cause autism. The pro-vaxxers don't comprehend the difference between ingestion and injection, they say, "there's more mercury in fish oil than vaccines". They say they'd "rather be autistic than dead" like they've never heard of any other possibilities besides autism and death. Infant mortality increases along with vaccination, hence the highest infant mortality rate is that of the U.S.A.! Vaccines kill many babies. They can cause encephalitis, seizures, cancer, et cetera. Vaccines are manufactured by pharmaceutical companies. They're incorrectly called "free" in some countries despite that they cost lives. The vaccinated vast majority keeps getting sicker.

circa 9:25 a.m

studying Gaeilge

circa 1 p.m

preordered another 8th of Tellobrid

too cold for late April

circa 2:10 p.m.  
commented on Senator Murphy's Facebook page with the same message from before

circa 2:40 p.m.  
#plandemic #scamdemic  
[https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/27/anthony-fauci-should-explain-37-million-wuhan-lab/?](https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/27/anthony-fauci-should-explain-37-million-wuhan-lab/)  
[utm\\_campaign=shareaholic&utm\\_medium=facebook&utm\\_source=socialnetwork&fbclid=IwAR3AP-GqEjX8dCzaE\\_hzTfrxYp4QyQ4--2R58Mj9ZVe7wP6BoUqyNS2xpN4](utm_campaign=shareaholic&utm_medium=facebook&utm_source=socialnetwork&fbclid=IwAR3AP-GqEjX8dCzaE_hzTfrxYp4QyQ4--2R58Mj9ZVe7wP6BoUqyNS2xpN4)

called Continuum of Care's Clients' Rights and Grievance Officer

waxing crescent moon in Cancer

circa 11:30 p.m.  
woke up

11:40 p.m.  
6313 views of Ingenuity

-----

### **Chapter Nine D**

### **Late April 2020**

### **Talk of Reopening**

Tuesday April 28 2020

Card of the Day : 5 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 7 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Stork

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Pentacles

Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Anger

another 9 day cycle begins today. I'll hopefully write

went to the dispensary

circa 12:30 a.m.  
posted this to the phony "Dr" Phil on Instagram:  
Unlicensed psychologist and bully "Dr" Phil has no idea the first medical necessity will never "impair concentration" or "cause psychosis", that fraud would sing a different tune if he had difficulty concentrating. Medicinal cannabis remains the ONLY way I concentrate. Nobody gets "paranoid" from a relaxing medicinal herb

that'll ALWAYS prevent "paranoia" because it'll ALWAYS be relaxing. The first medical necessity also treats traumatic brain injuries. The bully "Dr: Phil told someone with a TBI the myth that the first medical necessity somehow "causes brain damage". He coerces recovering alcoholics and drug addicts to relapse, either by giving them alcohol and Xanax or by telling them they're "still using" when they're not; they can't remain clean and sober without medicinal cannabis as a crutch to take the edge off of recovery. At least Jerry Springer ADMITS his show is garbage! "Dr" Phil exploits people by broadcasting their problems on television. It's all about ratings, money, and attention. Shock value increases ratings, hence the phony "Dr" Phil ruins lives to add more drama to his show.

1:30 p.m.  
appointment with Dr. Hollywood and Christina Fleming

circa 9:45 p.m.  
6329 views of Ingenuity

slept off a headache

circa 10:05 p.m.  
throughout history, injustice is law,  
civilization profits from misery, a fundamental flaw

--  
Wednesday April 29 2020  
Card of the Day : 3 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 8 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Cross  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Wands

circa 6:00 a.m.  
binaural beats for bihemispheric stimulation , then health and happiness, then deep dream for 20 minutes but couldn't sleep

6:50 a.m.  
another 15 minutes of binaural beats deep dream, yet couldn't sleep

record high temperatures in the Southwest US

---  
Thursday, April 30 2020  
Card of the Day : Queen of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Clouds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Pentacles

rainy day

The Washington Times ADMITTED the fascist lockdown is due to a hoax :  
<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/28/coronavirus-hype-biggest-political-hoax-in-history/>

afternoon  
my mother mailed me \$40

circa 6:10 p.m.  
took a shower and a bath

----

Friday May 1 2020  
Card of the Day : King of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : Queen of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Ace of Swords  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Hope

woke up at 2:20 a.m.

circa 8:15 a.m.  
woke up again

there's talk of reopening Connecticut beginning May 20. The fearmongers are already talking about a "second wave" of Covid19

circa 10:00 a.m  
6358 views of Ingenuity

The Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services employs frauds who never heard of addiction, hence they're flabbergasted to hear that tobacco is addictive, not enjoyable; they make weird faces like Jim Carrey when I tell them I don't enjoy smoking tobacco.

---

## **Chapter Ten A** **Writing Lyrics**

Sunday May 3 2020  
Card of the Day : 4 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Ring  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Swords  
Pocket Fortune Teller Tarot Card of the Day : Widower

slept most of today

the phone charger my mother ordered for me arrived

I studied Geailge

4:05 p.m.  
6385 views of Ingenuity

circa 6:40 p.m.

The moment this fascist #lockdown ends, I'll determine whether or not I have any friends in real life. I doubt it. I get antagonized in the house I'm prevented from moving out of, and before the #lockdown2020; I simply needed a ride to a therapeutic setting. My most horrific fears are epitomized. I've been forcibly isolated for at least as long as I can remember.

6:52 p.m.

I was falsely labeled an "eco-fash" by some stranger on the internet who incorrectly presumed I "worship" Ted Kaczynski (sp?) LOL I'm against fascism and I barely ever mentioned Ted.

<https://returntonow.net/2020/03/24/bill-gates-backs-1-billion-plan-to-blanket-earth-in-video-surveillance-satellites/>

----  
Monday May 4 2020  
Card of the Day : Jack of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Clover  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Sun

10:10 a.m.  
called Trulieve to pre order another 8th of Egbrid

slept for most of today

5:27 p.m.  
6392 views of Ingenuity

6:01 p.m.

this lockdown might be the final nail in my coffin. I'm low on air. I'm supposed to socialize more, not less.

circa 10:00 p.m.

If enough people know about what I've been through, something will be done about, hence the media refuses to report it; inadvertently verifying my opposition to the media.

[https://nypost.com/2020/04/07/feds-classify-all-coronavirus-patient-deaths-as-covid-19-deaths/?utm\\_source=facebook\\_sitebuttons&utm\\_medium=site+buttons&utm\\_campaign=site+buttons](https://nypost.com/2020/04/07/feds-classify-all-coronavirus-patient-deaths-as-covid-19-deaths/?utm_source=facebook_sitebuttons&utm_medium=site+buttons&utm_campaign=site+buttons)

----

Tuesday May 5 2020

Card of the Day : 4 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed King of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Bear

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 9 of Swords

450 subscribers to my YouTube channel

I went to Trulieve to get my 8th of Egbrid

I got approved for 15 percent discounts on medicinal herb

afternoon

10 minute binaural beats for intuition

evening

binaural beats for 3rd eye

17 minutes binaural beats bihemispheric stimulation

45 minutes iDoser esp, precognition, clairvoyance

-----

Wednesday May 6 2020

Card of the Day : 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Birds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : King of Pentacles

afternoon  
12 minutes binaural beats anti-ageing

took a shower and a bath

----

Thursday May 7 2020  
Card of the Day : 7 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 7 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Tree  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 3 of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Clouds

circa 10:50 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge

took a bath

today is my laundry day

circa 12:15 p.m.  
pre ordered another 8th of Egbrid

ppl who stay at home are likely to catch covid19 and DIE because they butchered their immune systems by staying home, and the masks are such a stupid premise I can barely fathom where to even begin refuting such an absurdity

circa 5:00 p.m.  
In New York, 66 percent of new #COVID19 patients obeyed the stay-at-home orders. Surprise! The fascist #lockdown kills many more than the virus itself. Just because there's a virus doesn't mean it's okay to prevent ppl from interacting in person! This is #Dystopia

circs 8:45 p.m.  
Current situation in life : Stork, Lilly, Crossroad

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/mom-brutally-raped-by-jail-guard-after-she-was-arrested-for-half-gram-of-weed/>

[https://consciousreminder.com/2020/05/07/tonights-powerful-flower-supermoon-will-push-everyone-into-emotional-overdrive/?fbclid=IwAR3m9pneQvCFYHbXIVDe0PmKCzRko\\_wKnnAIKxvnGc49WMm0ty4ctprhpHW](https://consciousreminder.com/2020/05/07/tonights-powerful-flower-supermoon-will-push-everyone-into-emotional-overdrive/?fbclid=IwAR3m9pneQvCFYHbXIVDe0PmKCzRko_wKnnAIKxvnGc49WMm0ty4ctprhpHW)

11:24 p.m.  
6414 views of Ingenuity

---

Friday May 8 2020  
Card of the Day : 4 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : the Knight of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Crossroad ( Way )  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 4 of Swords  
Lenormans Love Tarot Card of the Day : Anchor

One question for anybody who doesn't question a backwards narrative:  
the #fearmongeringmedia cries wolf about viruses all the time, why would it be true  
this time? Better question: HOW would it be true this time? Even better question:  
How COULD it be true this time?

survivor's guilt won't let me sleep, especially not without nightmares

Morning  
finally slept a bit

went to Trulieve

My case manager, Matt Quinn, bullied me and ran away like a coward. The Earth is  
in its 6th mass extinction event. He said, "I don't believe you. That doesn't sound  
right, and you're not a reliable source" When I tried to show him the evidence, he  
ran away. Read it and weep!

<https://www.businessinsider.com/signs-of-6th-mass-extinction-2019-3>

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/jul/10/earths-sixth-mass-extinction-event-already-underway-scientists-warn>

circa 6:30 p.m.  
authorities worldwide are mortified, they're horrified

---

Saturday May 9 2020  
Card of the Day : 5 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day : 5 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Snake  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Judgement  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Ship

1st day of a 9 day cycle

circa 8:00 a.m.  
woke up

circa 1:45 p.m.  
20 push ups

pendant from \_\_\_\_\_ finally arrived in the mail

snowing in May

12 minutes binaural beats high level cognitive thinking

authorities worldwide are mortified, they're  
horrified  
I transmogrified the rebellion  
while they hide, they're fortified  
'Tis more than revolution or insurrection,  
'tis rewilding and defying dystopia so disastrous,  
my comrades and I recline on thrones  
to pass around a bone and laugh right back at those who laugh at us

circa 7:45 p.m.  
posted this :  
Psychiatry rarely allows recovery. Most psychiatrists are unwillingly to lose even one customer. Every time they refuse to taper the pharmaceuticals, Post Traumatic Stress Disorder is amplified by the involuntary admissions due to withdrawal symptoms. Many lives were ruined by psychiatrists who don't allow properly tapering the drugs. They'll never know if they don't try.

---

Sunday May 10 2020  
Card of the Day : Jack of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day : 2 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Rider  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the High Priestess  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Dog

circa 2:45 p.m.  
Censoring the internet wasn't enough to prevent #resistance, #dystopia resorted to shutting down events to prevent #mobilization; hence the fascist #lockdown

I emailed WFSB news. Squeaky wheel gets the oil. I tagged WFSB news on Twitter and Instagram.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/heres-why-facebook-is-anything-but-private/>

---

Monday May 11 2020

Card of the Day : 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : 6 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Book

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : 8 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Woman

circa 10:10 a.m.

preordered another 8th of Egbrid

circa 10:30 a.m.

12 minutes binaural beats for creativity

circa 10:50 a.m.

Studying Gaeilge

circa noon

I just called Continuum of Care's Clients Rights and Grievances Officer, Rhona, to report the escalating bullying.

circa 1:00 p.m.

The local #media is disrespectful to #trauma survivors such as myself. I get retraumatized multiple times daily because I'm easily targeted by bullies. Blocking me to censor me only proves that the media is immature at best. I get constantly antagonized in a house I'm prevented from moving out of. My own \$ pays the rent for this cage and I'd be deprived of my own \$ if I discharged myself, plus I have nowhere to go. I'm a hostage. Why not report this? I've given the local press MANY oppurtunities to prove that good #journalists exist. Instead, they censored me.

circa 1:30 p.m.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/police-arrest-shove-restaurant-patrons/>

circa 1:35 p.m.

I'm considering a banishment curse because that might be the only way these bullies will stay away from me. The risk of backfire hardly counts since I have nothing to lose.

Afternoon

Baja the bully is in this house and I'm TERRIFIED.

Evening

Out of nowhere, I suddenly don't even have the \$23.80 for the dispensary tomorrow. I wasn't warned that I'd be broke today.

Circa 6:00 p.m.

My mother finally watched that video from about 2 months ago and admitted that I handled that well

I was contacted by \_\_\_\_\_ whom I hadn't heard from since 2015

---

### **Chapter Ten B**

#### **ESP training**

#### **Writing Lyrics**

Tuesday May 12 2020

Card of the Day : 2 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day : the Hermit

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Letter

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : the Tower

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Stork

went to dispensary

a pro-vaxx troll described me as an "Aspie blaming his shitty genes on vaccines"

circa 2:35 p.m.

10 minutes isochronic tones for enhanced mental performance

circa 8:45 p.m. (?)

Civilizations fall and shall fall again.

Perhaps certain serpents evolve to grow limbs and crawl again?

Such resurfacing fundamental flaws again!

There shall soon be swords to draw again.

I bring a brawl to a den like hyena cubs.

I call upon the squadron to gather at the cauldron to speak freely of arenas and clubs.

Catormancing Oracles shall cast a Queen of Clubs.

Comrades congregate to prognosticate at historical speak easies and pubs.

circa 9:00 p.m.

160 followers on Bandlab

---

Wednesday May 13 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Lovers

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Croosroads ( the Way )

circa 6:00 a.m.

woke up

<https://dailycaller.com/2020/05/07/australia-projects-more-deaths-from-suicides-in-lockdown-than-from-virus/>

circa 6:30 a.m.

There used to be talk of criminalizing masks and now everybody's forced to wear them except the wealthy, the police, et cetera. Before the fascist #lockdown, I already said, "I'll craft a makeshift while I multitask" and I didn't mean excessively wearing a mask and suffocating.

circa 9:40 a.m.

look up the Hong Kong Flu of the late 1960's. Nobody was condidered "selfish" for attending events. Nothing was shut down, not even Woodstock.

circa 10:00 a.m.

6435 views of Ingenuity

circa 3:05 p.m.

11 min binaural beats sacral chakra cleanse

circa 3:30 p.m.

11 out of 25 correct guessing colors on cards out of 5 colors. submitted to leaderboard

----

Thursday May 14 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hanged Man

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day ; Rider

I avoided the bullies today as much as possible

----

Friday May 15 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Fox

Dystopia indeed:

<https://www.usnews.com/news/top-news/articles/2020-05-14/trump-says-will-mobilize-us-military-to-deliver-coronavirus-vaccine>

---

Saturday May 16 2020

Card of the Day : Ace of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day : reversed 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day : Sun

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day : Justice

<https://www.vanguardngr.com/2020/05/warning-prolonged-use-of-facemask-produces-hypoxia/>

11:07 a.m.

6440 views of Ingenuity

slept to avoid the bullies who work here

8:30 p.m.

Being considered an "essential worker" need not be confused with being one. The bullies who claim to work at my house don't have ANY qualifications. They don't "work", they use me as a punching bag because I'm an easy target.

----

Sunday May 17 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Crossroad (Way)

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Star

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

circa 12:40 p.m.

Some crooked doctor got caught discontinuing Xanax cold turkey. That can be FATAL. Dr. Enrique Tello prescribes Xanax, causing DEADLY WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS, and he thinks the first medical necessity is "very bad for mental health" because of his

archaic bigotry. It's NOT difficult to comprehend that a relaxing medicinal herb PREVENTS paranoia because it's RELAXING!

I just found this article :

<https://www.nhregister.com/news/article/CT-fines-three-doctors-disciplines-two-others-15217964.php>

2:45 p.m.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/militia-blocks-police-barber/>

circa 3:00 p.m.

the Colorado Sun ADMITTED that at least a quarter of those who allegedly died from covid19 didn't even HAVE covid19. The truth is surfacing. The next lockdown might not even happen after all

<https://coloradosun.com/2020/05/15/colorado-coronavirus-death-certificate/>

circa 4:35 p.m.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/extremely-disturbing-video-shows-cops-kidnap-couple-over-peaceful-anti-govt-views/>

---

## **Chapter Ten C**

### **Mid May 2020**

Monday May 18 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

Another 9 day cycle begins today

<https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/jeff-bezos-set-worlds-1st-21959825?fbclid=IwAR3E4zjZxpD04nfNji5AJXt9sCQjD2cbCA8hArs3pygT6BguvUVFP2EeNKQ>

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/dogs-trained-protect-wildlife-saved-22019204?fbclid=IwAR3vFjabsnkI8Sbrp1a9XZnlvnWwxyYxwVXGN7bB26KBKX5W2n0JRMshpo0>

<https://hightimes.com/news/study-medical-cannabis-patients-show-little-change-driving-performance-after-use/>

circa 2:55 p.m.

35 push ups

In case anyone missed it:

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/health/flu-vaccine-deaths-nhs-ineffective-crisis-bad-weather-illness-2017-a8660496.html>

This afternoon

Baja gave me a ride to the dispensary since I had no choice. In this case, nothing went wrong.

---

Tuesday May 19 2020

Card of the Day : King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day : Knight of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day ; Book

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day ; Death

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

wrong setting

----

Wednesday May 20 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 8 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hermit

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day : Scepter

nightmares are back with a vengeance

circa 2:30 p.m.

I called legal aid

circa 3:20 p.m.

6451 views of Ingenuity

circa 5:00 p.m.

took a shower and a bath

circa 6:40 p.m.

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/jgxxvk/senate-votes-to-allow-fbi-to-look-at-your-web-browsing-history-without-a-warrant?utm\\_campaign=sharebutton&fbclid=IwAR0iAmUIGjOyRij5O0FC7-CvNO6XrTc4zxxDNiekRoMrO7wSFSJIHNS-2Vw](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/jgxxvk/senate-votes-to-allow-fbi-to-look-at-your-web-browsing-history-without-a-warrant?utm_campaign=sharebutton&fbclid=IwAR0iAmUIGjOyRij5O0FC7-CvNO6XrTc4zxxDNiekRoMrO7wSFSJIHNS-2Vw)

circa 8:15 p.m.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/florida-scientist-said-she-was-fired-for-refusing-to-manipulate-covid-19-data/ar-BB14jG4Y>

-----  
Thursday May 21 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Fool

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

woke up just in time for the 3:33 on the clock

<https://m.startribune.com/irish-return-a-173-year-old-favor-to-native-american-tribes/570508442/>

-----  
Friday May 22 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: the Chariot

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hermit

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

fasting today

Jay Poswinski finally returned my calls.

had to borrow some \$

<https://archive.org/details/Vaccines-The-Biggest-Medical-Fraud-In-History>

<https://m.independent.ie/irish-news/health/swine-flu-vaccine-side-effects-so-bad-that-children-were-like-schizophrenics-37275895.html>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-brazil-politics-environment/brazil-minister-calls-for-environmental-deregulation-while-public-distracted-by-covid-idUSKBN22Y30Y?fbclid=IwAR1I3mO3K7D2WIMGPieHVXWD06jW2eiTZ5I1SW2A00I84oS3NgrV6d942WO>

---

Saturday May 23 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: the Star

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Emperor

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

circa 9:30 a.m.

15 minutes isochronic cleansing chakras

circa 9:55 a.m.

445 subscribers on YouTube

took a nap

---

Sunday March 24 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: the Emperor

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hierophant

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

Domestic violence has skyrocketted because of stay-at-home orders. The pro-vaxxers are to blame. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent before #vaccines. The pro-vaxxers either think #autism is "no big deal" because they watch TV and movies or they hate and fear all #actuallyautistic people because the news #media portrays us as mass shooters. Many lives were saved by sanitation, hygiene, and nutrition; not vaccines. I have autism IN REAL LIFE and it's not like the press claims.

<https://nypost.com/2020/05/22/brooklyn-field-hospital-never-saw-a-coronavirus-patient>

[https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-05-22/did-japan-just-beat-the-virus-without-lockdowns-or-mass-testing?utm\\_source=url\\_link&fbclid=IwAR1C8-j\\_ZsqruwBxqruqw9FefEPBYE3sSQEH3\\_pmhaodS-NaOfYV1BZes0I](https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-05-22/did-japan-just-beat-the-virus-without-lockdowns-or-mass-testing?utm_source=url_link&fbclid=IwAR1C8-j_ZsqruwBxqruqw9FefEPBYE3sSQEH3_pmhaodS-NaOfYV1BZes0I)

[https://www.rt.com/op-ed/489584-covid-lockdown-suicide-deaths/?fbclid=IwAR2Cu4pOdWnqcb6\\_uOwENg6diq\\_H1IBxpCICBv8z6HRBsKp9M--dxjs-GYk](https://www.rt.com/op-ed/489584-covid-lockdown-suicide-deaths/?fbclid=IwAR2Cu4pOdWnqcb6_uOwENg6diq_H1IBxpCICBv8z6HRBsKp9M--dxjs-GYk)

circa 9:00 p.m.

all who betrayed me will eventually have to apologize. I'll be needed. That's inevitable.

---

Monday May 25 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Justice

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

circa 12:40 p.m.

6471 views of Ingenuity

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/goldman-sachs-report-warns-pharma-companies-that-curing-disease-is-bad-for-business/>

circa 1:00 p.m.

Studying Geailge

circa 1:30 p.m.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cop-guilty-preying-little-girl-minecraft/>

circa 10:35 p.m.

posted this online:

The pro-vaxx #media tells the populace to hate and fear everyone with #Autism as if we're all like Adam Lanza. I'm #ActuallyAutistic and I hope the media is brought to justice. #Pharmaceutical companies pay the media to advertise #vaccines and censor the truth about autism .

---

## **Chapter Eleven A**

**Mid May 2020**

**Writing Lyrics**

Tuesday May 26 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Emperor

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

[https://nationalpost.com/opinion/opinion-we-are-infectious-disease-experts-its-time-to-lift-the-covid-19-lockdowns?](https://nationalpost.com/opinion/opinion-we-are-infectious-disease-experts-its-time-to-lift-the-covid-19-lockdowns?fbclid=IwAR278M_cvk5U0OgWXhNt6e6lzq_cwar7SgfAqtm1t_ZFbEjT1UDlerreq-q)

[fbclid=IwAR278M\\_cvk5U0OgWXhNt6e6lzq\\_cwar7SgfAqtm1t\\_ZFbEjT1UDlerreq-q](https://nationalpost.com/opinion/opinion-we-are-infectious-disease-experts-its-time-to-lift-the-covid-19-lockdowns?fbclid=IwAR278M_cvk5U0OgWXhNt6e6lzq_cwar7SgfAqtm1t_ZFbEjT1UDlerreq-q)

went to the dispensary  
about 9 minutes of binaural beats for intuition  
11 out of 25 on ESP test ( colors on cards )

wrote a bit ( in cursive )

history includes war and misery and  
centuries of toil  
hex civilization with nails and snakehide and cemetery soil  
Empire is ephemeral, not invincible  
defeated by those countercultural and visceral

circa 8:00 p.m.  
12 minutes of binaural beats for intuition

24 minutes of binaural beats for focus

---

Wednesday May 27 2020  
Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ship  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Wheel of Fortune  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

today begins a 9 day cycle

walked barefoot in mud by the water

yet another civilian, George Floyd, murdered by police. Knees on his neck for 9 minutes in the footage

circa 7:10 p.m.  
15 push ups

---

Thursday May 28 2020  
Card of the Day: 2 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: the Empress  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Heart  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Empress

12:15 p.m.  
6483 views of Ingenuity

circa 12:25 p.m.  
25 push ups

circa 1:30 p.m.  
35 push ups

waxing crescent

circa 2:20 p.m.  
about 12 minutes of binaural beats for health and happiness

circa 3:25 p.m.  
35 push ups

circa 3:35 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

cchr called back

my Facebook got hacked. I hope all of these people know I didn't send that link.

---

### **Chapter Eleven B**

**Late May 2020**

**Still Not Great**

Friday May 29 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Hearts

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Woman

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Lovers

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Child

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/autozone-window-smasher-agent-provocateur/>

[https://thefreethoughtproject.com/minneapolis-pd-taken-over/?  
utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=Traffic+Driver&utm\\_campaign=Facebook+Stout](https://thefreethoughtproject.com/minneapolis-pd-taken-over/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=Traffic+Driver&utm_campaign=Facebook+Stout)

circa 5:00 a.m.  
25 push ups

circa 5:10 a.m.  
20 push ups

5:20 a.m.  
Artists search for the hidden something and never find it. We're inadvertently more distant from it by trying to get closer to it.

circa 6:00 a.m.  
15 minutes binaural beats for focus

1st quarter moon in Virgo

circa 9:45 a.m.  
25 push ups

Mercury Inconjunction Natal Sun begins today

went to the dispensary for a 4 pack of hybrid joints

circa 12:00 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

circa 5:00 p.m.  
about 15 minutes of binaural beats for health and happiness

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/05/29/tech/trump-twitter-minneapolis/index.html>

---

Saturday May 30 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Tower  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies

woke up at about 5:00 a.m.  
scavenged tobacco

finished my herb this morning

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/pentagon-military-police-ga-natl-guard/>

circa 6:40 a.m.

15 push ups

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/chauvin-arrested-george-floyd/>

took a nap

circa 6:40 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

-----

May 31 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Swords

[https://patch.com/connecticut/wethersfield/ep/653160?utm\\_source=share-mobile&utm\\_medium=web&utm\\_campaign=share](https://patch.com/connecticut/wethersfield/ep/653160?utm_source=share-mobile&utm_medium=web&utm_campaign=share)

the truth will eventually be known and the doctors who misdiagnosed me will be brought to justice

circa 3:40 p.m.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jonathanponciano/2020/05/22/billionaires-zuckerberg-bezos/?fbclid=IwAR2cuay2dQUIJMS75GdD-PoQWvM3HMOpcz3dYmQka7oER1giFrWg0nf6iL0#22b335767ed6>

circa 3:45 p.m.

6490 views of Ingenuity

circa 3:50 p.m.

Unlicensed psychologist and bigot "Dr" Phil is commenting on the murder of a black man by police, and he's pretending to oppose racism. Yeah, right! #drphil is a white supremacist. The phony "drug war" is fueled by classism and racism. Medicinal cannabis saves lives. "Dr" Phil thinks jazz musicians and Mexicans are "out to get" him, so he labels them "paranoid" because of his neo-Nazi views. The first medical necessity prevents paranoia because it's relaxing. The herb will never "impair concentration" the opposite is true. "Dr" Phil would recant his lies if he had difficulty concentrating. #stopdrphil

circa 5:00 p.m.

took a nap and unfortunately, the nightmares are back with a vengeance. There's no recovery in the wrong setting.

circa 9:10 p.m.  
450 subscribers on YouTube

----

**Chapter Eleven C**

**Early June 2020**

**Writing Lyrics**

**Protesting in Plainville**

Monday June 1 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Star

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

woke up at about 5:50 a.m.

circa 10:00 a.m.  
studying Geailge

circa 11:00 a.m.  
25 push ups

12:35 p.m.  
15 minutes of binaural beats for focus

12:57 p.m.  
6501 views of Ingenuity

circa 1:20 p.m.  
took a bath

1:40 p.m.  
another 15 minutes of binaural beats for focus

circa 2:00 p.m.  
15 minutes of binaural beats for health and happiness

circa 2:30 p.m.  
50 push ups

2:45 p.m.

15 minutes of binaural beats for focus

3:35 p.m.  
on my way to Trulieve

circa 4:05 p.m.  
15 minutes of binaural beats for creativity

smoking a hybrid

---

Tuesday June 2 2020  
Card of the Day: 8 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Child

smoked a joint, made a beat and wrote this:

twas neither symbiotic nor parasitic  
yet more like symbolic and cryptic  
when the beings bestowed  
such skills upon us,  
So behold  
many an Oracle forebode  
rebellion in such a populous abode  
Rebels with slingshots frolic  
They wrote in code  
debunking lies the populace was told

9:57 p.m.  
been in a good mood today, smoking herb

lots of recent protests, mostly against police brutality, et cetera

circa 10:30 a.m  
New York City under curfew, some arrested for breaking it  
There were some looters  
some protesters are knealing  
this all on CNN  
more cops moving in

a repoter got pushed

circa 10:35 p.m.

woman allegedly hit by car and/or trampled

person pulled out of car by the police

situation escalated

reporters yet again reminding the cops that reporting is allowed

they've all been pushed back

a bunch of people got arrested

some detained

circa 10:40 a.m.

nonmoving vehicle on Manhattan bridge

people knealing, then walking

watched documentaries about the 1960's

---

Wednesday June 3 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Page of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the World

circa 3:00 p.m.

watching a documentary about hyenas

circa 8:20 p.m.

15 push ups

finished the hybrid

circa 9:00 p.m.

25 push ups

-----

Thursday June 4 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

woke up, went back to sleep  
woke up again at about 2 p.m.

lunar eclipse in Sagittarius

15 push ups

circa 7:00 p.m.

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/04/us/sarasota-florida-police-kneeling-neck-arrest/index.html>

----

Friday June 5 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

7:32 a.m.

20 push ups

I only agreed to contribute \$40 of my food stamps. Sophie spent it all.

protested today in Plainville

someone got busted for pointing his gun at protestors marching by his house

---

Saturday June 6 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: the Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Tower

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

Sun Opposition Natal Ascendant starts today

circa 1:20 p.m.

posted this online :

After surviving decades of forced drugging and other torture, I remain a political prisoner because of #ableism

The press doesn't report the abuse inflicted upon #actuallyautistic people.

I'm still denied better housing. No recovery allowed, no "rebuilding lives", the opposite is true; Continuum of Care is RUINING LIVES. I wasn't warned that I'd never

be allowed out. Continuum of Care doesn't allow anyone to graduate out and have a better life. The unqualified staff vowed revenge because I took a stand against their negligence. They thought they could stay in the office and get an easy paycheck. They had to remove Mike Inigo after he had been harassing me and throwing out my belongings. Just to rub it in, Continuum of Care denied me a reimbursement. Leann Farley, the manager of this house, would be behind bars if there were any "law enforcement", those kinds of laws are unenforced; and Probate Court denies me representation. There was never any grounds for a Conservator of Person and Estate.

Waning gibbous moon in Capricorn

afternoon

25 push ups

circa 4:40 p.m.

35 push ups

circa 4:50 p.m.

another 35 push ups

circa 5:15 p.m.

45 push ups

<https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/man-accused-of-threatening-at-a-protest-in-plainville/2283845/>

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/03/us/george-floyd-officers-charges/index.html>

----

Sunday June 7 2020

Card of the Day: King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fish

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

circa 3:40 p.m.

25 push ups

circa 4:00 p.m.

25 push ups

circa 4:05 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

----

## **Chapter Twelve A**

**June 2020**

### **Protests and Riots**

Monday June 8 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Woman

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Judgement

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

9 day cycle begins today

<https://truthout.org/articles/as-trump-threatens-to-send-military-into-cities-some-gis-refuse-to-comply/>

circa 8:20 a.m.

6532 views of Ingenuity

circa 9:00 a.m.

called Rhonda of Continuum of Care

Kedrick: "if you were "rebuilding lives", you would help me get a lawyer".

Rhonda: "lemme see what I can do and I'll call you back."

circa 12:40 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

circa 1:50 p.m.

reported violations to the Department of Public Health

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/08/us/brevard-county-florida-police-union-misconduct-trnd/index.html>

----

Tuesday June 9 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

I've been foraging for dandelions

---- had a dream about bombings on the summer solstice

I finished my herb today

I watched a documentary about Mars

----

Wednesday June 10 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Woman

circa 1:00 p.m.

15 push ups

saw the area I might move to in New Haven

circa 4:00 p.m.

35 push ups

circa 4:30 p.m.

30 push ups

---

Thursday June 11 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Wands

Lenormand Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

circa 11:30 a.m.

raining

11:55 a.m.

25 push ups

noon

<https://deadline.com/2020/06/live-pd-canceled-ae-protests-against-police-brutality-george-floyd-1202956175/>

Live P.D. cancelled and I hope Cops also gets cancelled

circa 4:00 p.m.  
preordered a 3 pack of joints for \$20 I'll have to borrow

4:30 p.m.  
30 push ups

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/mysterious-deep-space-radio-burst-frb-signals-every-157-days-study-finds/?ftag=CNM-00-10aab6a&linkId=90482294>

circa 6:25 p.m.  
about 15 minutes of binaural beats of health and happiness

circa 6:50 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

circa 7:10 p.m.  
11 minutes of binaural beats for relaxation

circa 9:00 p.m.  
35 minutes of binaural beats for relaxation

circa 9:45 p.m.  
1200 views of Call for Liberation

circa 10:05 p.m.  
reported New Britain General Hospital to the Department of Public Health  
----

**Chapter Twelve D**  
**Mid June 2020**  
**Protest in West Hartford**

Friday June 12 2020  
Card of the Day: Jack of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Moon  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Garden  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

Christopher Columbus statues toppled and even decapitated

circa 10:55 a.m.

6560 views of Ingenuity

11:30 a.m.

20 push ups

went to Trulieve

marched in West Hartford

----

Saturday June 13 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Temperance

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Castle

walked to the park

circa 1:15 p.m.

25 push ups

10 minutes of binaural beats for euphoria

circa 1:45 p.m.

45 push ups

finished my herb

took a nap

ate a pineapple

circa 7:30 p.m.

35 push ups

circa 7:45 p.m.

20 push ups

----

Sunday June 14 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

10:25 a.m.

25 push ups

circa 10:35 a.m.

preordered 2 8ths, one indica and one hybrid

baking French fries

10:52 a.m.

20 push ups

noon

studying Gaeilge

circa 3:55 p.m.

455 subscribers on YouTube

4:05 p.m.

6570 views of Ingenuity

my mother ordered me a pizza since there's nothing to eat here. I won't contribute food stamps to this house again.

---

Monday June 15 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: the High Priestess

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: House

Autism in Real Life published on archive.org

circa 10:00 a.m.

25 push ups

circa 11:00 a.m.

45 push ups

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/wireStory/polio-cases-now-caused-vaccine-wild-virus-67287290>

circa 11:20 a.m.

studying Gaeilge

3:26 p.m.

35 push ups

went to the dispensary

----

Tuesday June 16 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the High Priestess

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

circa 2:00 a.m.

15 minute binaural beats for creativity

went back to sleep

circa 7:45 a.m.

wake and bake

watching the Simpsons

---

Wednesday, June 17 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

walked to the park went on the swingset

Mercury retrograde in Cancer begins tonight and ends July 12th

----

Thursday June 18 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Death

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

woke up early, smoked my last bowl, and went back to sleep

circa noon  
ordered a 3 pack of hybrid joints

1:35 p.m.  
35 push ups

circa 2:20 p.m.  
eating potato wedges

<http://connecticut.news12.com/story/42250474/news-12-analysis-safest-towns-in-connecticut-receive-the-most-military-hardware-from-the-pentagon>

I won't contribute food stamps to this house again

----

**Chapter Thirteen A**  
**Late June 2020**  
**Condemning Ableism**  
Friday June 19 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Sun trine natal Mars starts today

woke up at about 7 a.m.

circa 8:35 a.m.  
6590 views of Ingenuity

circa 8:50 a.m.  
25 push ups

went to Trulieve and was given a free Theraplant shirt

walked to the park, stepped over the fence, went on the swingset

<https://www.filmsforaction.org/news/survival-of-the-nicest/?>

[fbclid=IwAR1Fq92fhwYTCTuqNY6E8UsdIj2iv84QOekVwnw3aWOitWgpKXq6jEf\\_Zw](#)

---

Saturday June 20 2020

Card of the Day: Queen of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

woke up at about 12:20 a.m.

went back to sleep

woke up again at about 11:00 a.m.

circa 11:20 a.m.

finished my weed

went to the swingset at the park

circa 12:10 p.m.

45 push ups

175 followers on SoundCloud

I took a bath this afternoon

<https://moguldom.com/286082/8-atlanta-officers-resign-after-pressure-to-stop-choking-and-shooting-black-men/?>

[utm\\_source=sharebuttons&utm\\_medium=facebook&utm\\_campaign=mashshare&fbclid=IwAR2gDS011SggzWCSaYCgd\\_nugBOUZ6TxdMjqoVOgQaYLrhvG1q863ZS4i0Y](#)

there's never enough food in this house

protests accomplished more in a matter of weeks than voting ever has

<https://returntonow.net/2020/06/19/bison-return-to-lakota-reservation-in-south-dakota-for-first-time-in-150-years/>

4:05 p.m.

45 push ups

20 minutes of binaural beats to overcome addiction since I have to quit tobacco

5:09 p.m.  
6601 views of Ingenuity

25 minutes binaural beats to be positive

Sun in Cancer until July 22

-----

Sunday June 21 2020  
Card of the Day: 5 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

<https://q13fox.com/2020/06/17/washington-removes-homicides-suicides-from-covid-19-deaths/>

posted this online:  
and the press is inconsistent about autism. The news indoctrinates the populace to hate and fear everyone with autism as if we're all like Adam Lanza while TV and sitcoms diminish autism as if it's no big deal. The pro-vaxxers are indecisive about whether or not to admit they detest us

circa 8:55 a.m.  
pre ordered a quarter of a hybrid

circa 1:00 p.m.  
about an hour and a half binaural beats to overcome addiction, almost fell asleep

the residents get ripped off for our food stamps

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cop-says-he-shot-unarmed-14yo-boy-in-head-because-a-cellphone-looked-like-a-muzzle-flash/>

5:34 p.m.  
6610 views of Ingenuity

circa 8:00 p.m.  
cleaning my room

8:34 p.m.  
6615 views of Ingenuity

circa 8:40 p.m.

I'm fed up with #ableism. I'm fed up with being jumped and banned from establishments for having #autism and I'm fed up with being labeled a "retard" and a "creep" and expected to not defend myself. Anyone who isn't fed up ought to be, including those without autism; anyone can be targeted by #psychiatry like I am. #Resistance is necessary!

9:55 p.m.

10 minutes of binaural beats for relaxation

called out Continuum of Care on its FB page:

The unqualified staff always get away with it regardless. Norman still gets his easy paycheck even after talking about guns. Norman stayed in the office when Mike Inigo bullied me. He asked, "who's bullying you? I don't see anyone bullying you! Do you expect me to guard you with an AK-47?" and he got away with it!

I'm TERRIFIED of the unqualified "staff" who bully me and get away with it every time.

The incident from last year should've ended Norman's employment. Leann Farley encourages violations and that's why she's the manager

----

### **Chapter Thirteen B**

### **Early Summer of 2020**

### **Finally, Another Psychedelic Trip**

Monday June 22 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Fish

circa 4:05 a.m.

waxing crescent moon

6:43 a.m.

6626 views of Ingenuity

6 planets are retrograde

I didn't sleep last night

circa 9:40 a.m.

bought a 10 strip of doses and took one  
Sun Inconjunct Natal Sun starts today  
began feeling the trip within an hour and dosed again  
good doses, even without the best setting  
Leann Farley drove me to Trulieve  
my mother left a poncho for me on her front porch  
I left her the mirror for her car  
smoked some weed dosed again  
trip was much better with the weed  
binaural beats during the trip  
I hadn't tripped since last summer

-----  
Tuesday June 23 2020  
Card of the Day: Queen of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Book  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

Neptune retrograde in Pisces

waxing crescent moon in Leo

circa 9:15  
took 2 doses

circa 11 a.m.  
took another dose

[http://thehomestead.guru/self-sustainable-lifestyles-illegal/?utm\\_campaign=Justin&utm\\_source=Justin&utm\\_medium=Justin](http://thehomestead.guru/self-sustainable-lifestyles-illegal/?utm_campaign=Justin&utm_source=Justin&utm_medium=Justin)

11:55 a.m.  
took another dose

<https://returntonow.net/2019/07/16/indigenous-amazon-reservation-invaded-by-20000-miners-bolsonaro-does-nothing/>

8:12 p.m.  
took another dose

took a walk

9:04 p.m.  
took the final two doses of that 10 strip

the trip helped my mood that was already improving

I'm back to being Kedrick the Head Trip, and it feels great.

----

Wednesday June 24 2020  
Card of the Day: Queen of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Pentacles

took a nap

woke up at about 4 p.m.

took a walk to the Cove Park to smoke a joint by the water

[https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/national-international/the-arctic-is-on-fire-siberian-heat-wave-alarms-scientists/2292754/?\\_osource=SocialFlowFB\\_CTBra](https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/national-international/the-arctic-is-on-fire-siberian-heat-wave-alarms-scientists/2292754/?_osource=SocialFlowFB_CTBra)

---

Thursday June 25 2020  
Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Temperance  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

7:02 a.m.

6642 views of Ingenuity

7:05 a.m.

1225 views of Call for Liberation

George Orwell's birthday

I did my laundry

my mother had a pizza delivered here

I took a walk to smoke a joint at the water at Cove Park and I walked barefoot in the mud

binaural beats to cleanse my throat chakra

took a nap this afternoon

Venus retrograde in Gemini ends today

circa 6:40 p.m.

25 push ups

----

Friday June 26 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

1st day of a 9 day cycle

I'm planning to cut down on tobacco and eventually quit

Venus Inconjunct Natal Pluto starts today

8:20 a.m.

20 push ups

<https://fee.org/articles/npr-mounting-evidence-suggests-covid-not-as-deadly-as-thought-did-the-experts-fail-again/>

smoked the last of my herb  
took a walk to the swingset

[https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/coronavirus/feds-sent-1-4b-in-stimulus-checks-to-more-than-1-million-dead-people/2293438/?  
\\_osource=SocialFlowFB\\_CTBra](https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/coronavirus/feds-sent-1-4b-in-stimulus-checks-to-more-than-1-million-dead-people/2293438/?_osource=SocialFlowFB_CTBra)

they haven't bought groceries in WEEKS. I'm definitely not giving up my food stamps again.

I took a nap

circa 2:30 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

my mother ordered another pizza here since there's nothing to eat here

---

Saturday June 27 2020  
Card of the Day: Jack of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 4 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Moon  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

Sun Trine Natal Pluto starts today

460 subscribers on YouTube

I took a nap

1:45 p.m.  
I just awoke from nightmare

I still haven't heard about the alleged opening in New Haven.

Tis raining.

[https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/24/us/ahmaud-arbery-grand-jury-indictment/  
index.html?  
fbclid=IwAR2qzVtWBdo15GJJGct1Eiqmb7aDIS\\_5MLouYuY2YUuOheHnY07Mq2-T-tE](https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/24/us/ahmaud-arbery-grand-jury-indictment/index.html?fbclid=IwAR2qzVtWBdo15GJJGct1Eiqmb7aDIS_5MLouYuY2YUuOheHnY07Mq2-T-tE)

1st quarter moon in Libra

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/24/us/oregon-county-people-of-color-mask-trnd/index.html>

5:27 p.m.

6671 views of Ingenuity

circa 5:30 p.m.

studying Gaeilge

circa 6:20 p.m.

pre ordered a quarter of a hybrid

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/four-cops-boiled-a-mentally-ill-man-to-death-none-were-charged-and-3-are-still-cops/>

---

Sunday June 28 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: the Devil

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

woke up at about 7 a.m.

circa 9:30 a.m.

called out WFSB news channel 3 by tagging them and posting this playlist:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLCKkjQCGOofcuHoMnjDdcGoFVK9fz-1QG>

9:41 a.m.

6677 views of Ingenuity

460 subscribers

circa 10:15 a.m.

studying Gaeilge

circa 1:35 p.m.

6681 views of Ingenuity

Peace won't happen while THIS still happens:

<https://www.palestinechronicle.com/jewish-settlers-set-fire-to-palestinian-fields-near-nablus/>

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/06/27/lockdown-social-distancing-could-make-immune-system-weaker-says/>

the motion activated light remains in front of my door, worsening my headaches and frying my eyes

----

### **Chapter Thirteen C**

#### **More on the Early Summer of 2020**

#### **Food Stamps Arrive**

#### **Meditation to Isochronic Tones and Pulses and Binaural Beats While Tripping and Smoking Weed and Wax**

Monday June 29 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Crossroad (Way)

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

6:31 a.m.

I tweeted this and within minutes, 5 people already saw it:

@joerogan is a liar. He encouraged @DrPhil Not cool! The first medical necessity can't be harmful, exploiting ppl by broadcasting their problems on TV is harmful.

@joerogancomedy @JoeRoganEXP @JoeRogansWeed @JoeRoganLies

#MedicinalCannabisSavesLives

circa 6:35 a.m.

Pro-vaxxers are afraid of a fever and a rash that ends after about a week, so they'd rather be prone to seizures and unable to speak!

6:42 a.m.

now 15 people saw my tweet calling out Joe Rogan and "Dr" Phil

circa 7:25 a.m.

studying Gaeilge

7:55 a.m.

6692 views of Ingenuity

Sun Square Natal MidHeaven starts today

Jay Poswinski called back today. The apartment in New Haven isn't ready yet, there's a person there who should move out before I move in.

circa 3:50 p.m.

went to Trulieve and got \$25 off due to the Loyalty Program, \$25 off for every \$500 spent

I rhymed and posted it on YouTube

<https://youtu.be/qLAf26DPhfE>

Today, I bought a new glass piece for herb and wax, et cetera

----

Tuesday June 30 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider-Waite Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

raining today, to varying degrees

bought 4 doses of L and a gram of wax

lots of binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses while tripping

great to be back to tripping.

There are reasons I'm known as Kedrick the Head Trip.

---

Wednesday July 1 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: the Hierophant

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

it rained a lot today

The Israeli regime threatening annexation

---

Thursday July 2 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

Mars inconjunct natal Venus begins today

6704 views of Ingenuity

I've been off the Loxapine for a few months

circa 1:25 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

the fence was removed at the park

I finished smoking that quarter this evening, before 6 p.m. I still have some wax

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/fbi-arrests-ghislaine-maxwell-epstein/>

8:37 p.m.  
15 push ups

---

Friday July 3 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Lovers  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

I awoke at about 6 a.m.

my food stamps are in

walked to get groceries

8:43 a.m.  
25 push ups

circa 9 a.m.  
15 push ups

circa 9:10 a.m.

I smoked some wax. I still have some remaining. I walked to the swingset, then back to my house.

Mars Trine Natal Sun begins today

circa 10:50 a.m.

20 push ups

<https://thefederalist.com/2020/06/18/americans-should-never-again-comply-with-pandemic-lockdown-orders/>

my mood's been much better lately

I walked to the grocery store again and back

raining today

Sophie Dixon ( who works here ) finally went to the groceey store

circa 3 p.m.

I took a nap for about an hour

4:28 p.m.

waxing gibbous moon 98 percent

walked to the swingset for awhile

I lifted weights in the basement today

circa 5:00 p.m.

Ingenuity has 509 likes and 6714 views on YouTube

5:25 p.m.

25 push ups

circa 6:30 p.m.

sacral chakra cleansing via binaural beats for about 20 minutes

<https://returntonow.net/2017/03/16/oil-company-pulls-amazonian-land-inhabited-uncontacted-tribes/>

7:50 p.m.

20 push ups

circa 8:25 p.m.  
throat chakra cleansing via binaural beats for about 20 minutes

circa 9:25 p.m.  
20 minutes binaural beats resisting tobacco addiction

15 push ups

--

Saturday July 4 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

dreams included water and explosions. Bombings?

Forcibly isolated on a holiday weekend

1:35 p.m.  
6723 views of Ingenuity

Yet again;  
I gotta get outta here. Events resumed. The state reopened. I don't believe that nobody I know could possibly give me a ride. Most people have no compassion, hence I was taken advantage of. I never agreed to rot here.

circa 6:30 p.m.  
Unbelievably, I had to post this on FB again:  
This page is meant for music and I definitely shouldn't have to keep reposting that I don't choose to reside and I need a break from this stressful situation. I'm a political prisoner due to #ableism. I don't believe nobody can give me a ride to a better setting. Most people are reprehensible. I seem to be the ONLY empath.

Evening  
25 minutes of binaural beats for being positive

circa 7:15 p.m.  
I preordered a quarter ounce of a hybrid for Monday.

cleansing my chakras with binaural beats

--

Sunday July 5 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

full moon

<https://af.reuters.com/article/topNews/idAFKBN2426VT-OZATP>

circa 9:55 a.m.

Both Presidential candidates are creeps and nothing's done about it. I'm fed up with being FALSELY accused of being "creepy" due to #autism. If I attend events by myself, I get assaulted and banned for being #actuallyautistic. I did nothing wrong, much unlike #Trump and #Biden.

circa 10:05 a.m.

20 push ups

11:27 a.m.

6731 views of Ingenuity

I took a walk

circa 12:15 p.m.

studied Gaeilge

<https://returntonow.net/2016/02/11/hadza-humanitys-last-hope/>

Whack rapper Kanye West is running for President, LOL

circa 10:00 p.m.

6742 views of Ingenuity

----

A week's worth of journal entries somehow disappeared.

During a trip, a video that had been on YouTube for 7 years suddenly appeared in my recommendations. Many others also noted the same.

## **Chapter Fourteen A**

**Mid July 2020**

**Conversing about Anarchy on the Way to the Dispensary**

Monday July 13 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

I awoke a bit before 5 a.m.

465 subscribers to my YouTube channel

circa 3 p.m.

I went to the dispensary for most of my order, to return later.

Later

\_\_\_\_ gave me a ride to the dispensary for the remainder of my order

Kedrick: "The Provisional Irish Republican Army meant a democratic socialist republic. There's Irish Nationalism and then more specifically there's Irish Republicanism

Sinn Fein are left wing Republicans."

---\_\_\_\_ : "Democratic socialism could be the way to transition towards anarchy."

Kedrick: "There apparently has to be a transition to anarchy, not just suddenly going directly from *this* to anarchy."

--\_\_-- : "Of course."

Kedrick the Head Trip: "What I'm about, anarcho-primitivism, would require a transition so gradual that it'd take more than decades; more like *centuries* before the Earth even *begins* to heal."

--\_\_ : "I dunno about the primitivism, but I am an anarchist"

Kedrick: "Civilization is inherently patriarchic."

I went into the dispensary, then went back to ---\_\_\_\_ 's car.

Kedrick: "Anarcho-primitivism pertains to anarcha-feminism. These topics are connected."

--- : "Everything's connected."

meditated, cleansed my chakras

My phone gets shut off this week, probably Thursday

Cleansed my chakras, from the root up to the crown

---

Tuesday July 14 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

I sent this message to my mother:

when the phone gets shut off, the \$ that's sent to you for it should still be sent to you since I owe you \$ Should that be specified so the Conservator still sends it? I wanna start paying in increments weekly but how? I dunno about mailing cash, that's risky. I could pay back like \$20 - 40 per week. Monetizing the YouTube channel is taking longer than expected. I thought it'd only take a few months. More realistically, maybe a year

circa afternoon

25 push ups

meditated by the water at the cove park

took a bath

circa 5:00 p.m.

I noted my mother's address to send her \$ incrementally.

In an alright mood today.

It rained lightly, the there was a rainbow

<https://abcnews.go.com/US/squirrel-tests-positive-bubonic-plague-colorado/story?id=71769840>

---

A few days worth of journal entries disappeared again.

\_\_\_\_\_ had sent me some healing.

I also finally heard I'll probably have better housing by this fall.

I went my mother's house in Bristol for the weekend. I weighed myself; 145.8 lbs.

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/conspiracy/dont-let-anti-vaxxers-see-this-study/>

## **Chapter Fourteen B Incrementally Paying Back My Mother**

Monday, July 20 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

New Moon

Today, I began paying my debt to my mother. I gave her \$40.

----

Tuesday July 21 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: the Emperor

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/07/10/looming-evictions-may-soon-make-28-million-homeless-expert-says.html?fbclid=IwAR18r7Di73Vp6rcvjH8t6gF-0t5CwZsRnnsKBB0Fkp84IdKAudBynt36amk>

lots of binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses today

--

Wednesday July 22 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Empress

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

[https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein\\_n\\_5f1760e0c5b651977c0824d1?utm\\_campaign=hp\\_fb\\_pages&ncid=fcbklnkushpmg00000046&utm\\_source=women](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/trump-ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein_n_5f1760e0c5b651977c0824d1?utm_campaign=hp_fb_pages&ncid=fcbklnkushpmg00000046&utm_source=women)

[fb&utm\\_medium=facebook&fbclid=IwAR3ynNaO2V\\_B88Sn6k-czmdOZOBmSVwXaiGFXFk2xffQigtRQsu5bRb3WEQ](#)

My case manager antagonized me again today.

---

July 23 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Emperor

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

45 push ups thrice today

the #lockdown is unjustified and unjustifiable. This isn't because of a virus that's rarely fatal. Many lives are ruined by stay-at-home orders, et cetera. Domestic violence has skyrocketed. #Covid19 can't be more harmful than #dystopia.

---

Friday July 24 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Tower

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the World

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Posted this online:

The #pharmaceutical industry pays the #media to advertise #vaccines. The media indoctrinates the populace to hate and fear everyone with #autism. The pro-vaxxers deprive us of compensation because they detest us. It's called #ableism.

<https://trib.al/Z9mQwrT>

took a few naps today. The nightmares are back with a vengeance. I awoke in saddened without any recollection of the nightmares.

3:37 p.m.

6827 views of Ingenuity

Evening

470 subscribers on YouTube

I'm going to Bristol tomorrow afternoon, but I won't have my \$ until Monday.  
Continuum of Care owes me a lot of money.

Posted this online:

More insulin sells when #vaccines cause more diabetes, more epipens sell when vaccines cause allergies, and now dementia occurs earlier than ever before because of vaccines; and the pro-vaxxers still won't admit that vaccines are #pharmaceuticals.

**Chapter Fourteen C**  
**Late July**  
**Meeting with Jay Poswinski**

---

Saturday July 25 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Wands reversed

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

9 day cycle begins today

circa 8:40 a.m.

6838 views of Ingenuity

went to Bristol

smoked some weed. The weather is good, so is the weed and my mood.

circa 2:45 p.m.

quitting tobacco..Chewing nicotine gum.

circa 6:00 p.m.

walking to Page Park for the swingset

I preordered a quarter oz of indica and 8th oz of sativa

<https://www.rt.com/usa/492294-lead-stories-factcheck-facebook-cnn/>

<https://americanmilitarynews.com/2020/07/military-tricare-accidentally-told-600000-people-theyve-had-coronavirus/>

---

Sunday July 26 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Star

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

I woke up at about 5:20 a.m.

circa 7:00 a.m.

45 push ups

I took a shower.

circa 8:20 a.m.

studying Gaeilge

This morning

6854 views of Ingenuity

I attended a class at the Church of Eternal Light ( a pagan spiritualist church ) on Hill Street.

circa 2:45 p.m.

24 hours off of tobacco

Evening

7 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses for my mood

15 minutes of chakra balancing

circa 8:25 p.m.

11 minutes of binaural beats for health and happiness

circa 11:20 p.m.

about 14 minutes of binaural beats for bihemispheric stimulation

---

Monday July 27 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Temperance

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: House

circa 9 a.m.

15 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to balance chakras

circa 11:50 a.m.

12 minutes of binaural beats for being positive

gave \$20 of what I owe my mother

went to the dispensary, then back to Wethersfield

walked to the park for the swingswet

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/23/us/politics/pentagon-ufo-harry-reid-navy.html>

10 minutes isochronic tones for peak mental performance

20 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to help study

waxing gibbous moon in Scorpio

---

Tuesday July 28 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Swords

Lenormand Love Card of the Day: Scythe

3:33 a.m.

a good omen.

---

Wednesday July 29 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: revesed Tower

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Cups

Lenormand Love Card of the Day:

11:11 a.m.

a good omen

circa noon  
meeting with Jay Poswinski

Kedrick the Head Trip: "A squirrel tested positive for plague. Rodents catch plague all the time, unlike humans. There's better sanitation now. The pro-vaxxers don't know there's no plague vaccine. I sarcastically ask, 'when's the last time you got a plague vaccine?' because they mention plague when advertising vaccines. How stupid!" (There might be such a vaccine, but if so, it's rarely used.)

Jay Poswinski: "You seem to be in a good mood."

Kedrick: "Tis summer. With the stimulus check, I finally started paying back my mother, a bit each week; so that got some of the guilt off of me."

Jay: "You have a heart."

Kedrick: "Plus there's good news. At least I know I'll probably have better housing by the fall."

Kedrick the Head Trip: "When's August 1st?"

Jay Poswinski: "In a few days."

Kedrick: "August 1st is Jerry Garcia's birthday and also usually the 1st harvest. I do believe the 2nd harvest is the autumn equinox. The 3rd and final harvest begins on October 31st at sundown and ends on November 1st at sunrise. It's the Celtic New Year. "

2:22 p.m.  
a good omen

-----  
Friday July 31 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hermit

Lenormand Love Card of the Day: Bear

I went to Bristol today and I'm doing well off of tobacco.

10:00 p.m.  
6882 views of Ingenuity

Trump intends to delay the election. Many suspected this months ago, including myself and -----\_\_--, a friend of mine who's also a rapper.

<https://www.newsweek.com/sweden-which-never-had-lockdown-sees-covid-19-cases-plummet-rest-europe-suffers-spike-1521626>

---

The lyrics to Holistic Altruistic Mystic:

I'm a #holistic #altruistic #mystic with #cryptic #intrinsic #rhythmic  
oneiric psychic type #psychedelic dreams both vivid and even lucid at times  
in an unpredictable, sporadic manner  
I'm some sort of #nomadic #scavenger  
an #oneiromancer and  
a #vagabond, a traveler  
who arrives with #ganja and lavender  
as the knight points sword towards the moon  
recognition when efforts come to fruition soon  
with #intuition,  
I'm a #sorcerer, a #forager with extrasensory perception  
smoking the dispensary's most effective medicine  
with my #precognition, I dream #premonition  
I'm sensing an impending schism inevitably affecting evidentialism  
Divine #enlightenment is my entitlement  
when I write about my syncretism  
I'm a #philosopher by definition because I love #wisdom  
I know when to call for #sedition  
via #prediction  
to cause a transition  
back to the #feral humanity and with sincerity  
with relentless temerity  
I express #solidarity  
rather than digress from charity  
I have emphasis and clarity

I'm an innovator, not an instigator  
I'm a #nature #liberator against any discriminator  
and I've been more than just a demonstrator  
I pioneered being medicinally high for years  
I'm so polarizing I'm #divine and revered while  
also despised and feared  
for being a broke rockstar, just wise and weird  
I descend from #Irish volunteers  
Not to digress from the point,  
I'll smoke a pregnant joint  
I believe in #AnarchoPrimitivism

I support brave #cavewomen  
I'll dispel any doubt left  
that Property is Theft  
I'm about to get improper and incorrect  
I recollect an era when I had already rejected propaganda  
I'm a head of my time  
I'm too #eccentric to define

-----

## **Chapter Fifteen A**

### **Jerry Garcia's Birthday**

Saturday August 1 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: the Heirophant  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician  
Lenormand Love Card of the Day: Cross

Jerry Garcia's birthday

I awoke awhile after 5 a.m. then went back to sleep and woke up awhile after 9 a.m., then went back to sleep and woke up at about noon.

I preordered a 3 pack of hybrid joints and an 8th of indica.

12:52 p.m.  
6894 views of Ingenuity

Evening  
I walked to Page Park and went on the swingset

6900 views of Ingenuity

My left thumb is healing due to salt water and antibiotic ointment

I ran out of nicotine gum.

---  
Sunday August 2nd 2020  
Card of the Day: Jack of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Justice  
Lenormand Love Card of the Day: Book

circa 6 a.m.

I woke up withdrawing from tobacco.

circa 8:55 a.m.

salt bath

15 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to balance chakras

10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance

8 minutes of binaural beats to relax

7 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to improve my mood

I bought a pack of cigarettes

circa 12:10 p.m.

20 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to study

10 minites of binaural beats for health and happiness

Afternoon

Tis raining

took a shower

Isochronic human growth hormone

----

Monday August 3 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hierophant

Lenormand Love Card of the Day: Garden

full moon at 11:59 a.m. today

5:09 a.m.

6912 views of Ingenuity.

I gave my mother \$40, went to the disensary

back at my house, chewing nicotine gum

I walked to the mailbox. The mailman was there in his vehicle and handed him an envelope with \$12 wrapped in paper from a sketchpad to add to paying back my mother.

---

Tuesday August 4 2020

Card of the Day: King of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed King of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Emperor

Hurricane today

----

Wednesday August 5 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hermit

My house lost power today.

---

## **Chapter Fifteen B**

### **What Happened to "Peace Love Unity Respect"?**

Thursday August 6 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Fool

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

9 day cycle begins today.

circa 5:50 a.m.

6929 views of Ingenuity

12:37 p.m.

20 push ups

circa 4:35 p.m.

25 push ups

walked to Standish park for the swingset

binaural beats for memory

isochronic chakra balancing

What happened to Peace Love Unity Respect? The "rave scene" went downhill a long time ago. Leila Harrison, a DJ (or something to that effect) thinks anything that contradicts the #fearmongeringmedia's narrative is "just a theory", and she cyber bullied me for having #autism. Being a DJ (or whatever) doesn't mean they can't also be ableist. I was also antagonized by Operation:Breakbeat for thinking for myself instead of obeying the #media. These people are terrible.

---

Friday August 7 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Star

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day:Garden

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hermit

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Key

I woke up at about 7 a.m.

circa 8:05 a.m.

6933 views of Ingenuity

circa 9:45 a.m.

posted this online:

Blind rejection isn't any more plausible than blind acceptance. #Skeptic extremists brag that they lied when they offered an award to debunk their extreme #skepticism. Their tests are rigged. #Intuition exists.

Morning

about 10 minutes of binaural beats to overcome my tobacco addiction

circa 10:20 a.m.

Valuable information was withheld from me. Nobody told me before that the \$25 off for every \$500 spent is only once a year. I have nothing for this weekend.

Afternoon

10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance

circa 1:50 p.m.

7 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to improve my mood

circa 2:00 p.m.  
studying Gaeilge

Reality is subjective and relative. Nobody's "out of touch with reality", there's no such thing as "psychosis", there's no such thing as a "psychotic disorder"; it's all made up out of thin air to push drugs. #Psychiatry has got to go!

circa 4 p.m.  
chakra balancing

circa 8:30 p.m.  
10 minutes of binaural beats to overcome tobacco addiction

--  
Saturday August 8 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: the Devil  
Lenormand Card of the Day: Snake  
Rider Waite Card of the Day: the Emperor  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Castle

circa 5:50 a.m.  
10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance

6:30 a.m.  
6955 views of Ingenuity on YouTube

9:20 a.m.  
on the swingset at Standish Park

circa 11:45 a.m.  
Due to legalization of medicinal grass, the #the pharmaceutical industry has been given some swift kicks in the ass.  
The pro-vaxxers are afraid of a fever and a rash that ends after about a week, so they'd rather be prone to seizures and unable to speak.  
The #psychiatric fraud has good and innocent people misdiagnosed and harassed, they're forcibly drugged to either die slow or die fast.  
The pro-vaxxers are bullies, and their bait is weak.  
Both Presidential candidates are serial rapists and creeps.

circa noon  
studying Gaeilge

6:07 p.m.  
6959 views of Ingenuity

----  
Sunday August 9 2020  
Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: King of Pentacles  
Lenormand Card of the Day: Man  
Rider Waite Card of the Day: the Hierophant  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

isochronic chakra balancing

circa 6:05 a.m.  
6969 views of Ingenuity

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/08/us/man-freed-life-sentence-marijuana-trnd/index.html>

circa noon  
I took a nap.

circa 1:40 p.m.  
6978 views of Ingenuity

I walked to Standish Park a few times.

circa 7:10 p.m.  
6982 views of Ingenuity

circa 9:50 p.m.  
6998 views of Ingenuity

---  
Monday August 10 2020  
Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Pentacles  
Lemormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hierophant  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

circa 5:00 a.m.  
6991 views of Ingenuity

I had a dream that included a castle and a dungeon. The castle vaguely resembled Castle Craig in Meriden, CT. I was waiting on doses in the dungeon below the castle.

I've been on tolerance break since last Tuesday morning.

20 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to study

circa 11:05 a.m.  
studying Gaeilge and Español.

11:57 a.m.  
45 push ups

----

----

Wednesday August 12 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Ingenuity reached 7000 views

----

Thursday August 13 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hanged Man  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

3:33 p.m.  
significant number

4 p.m.  
appointment to renew my herb license

---

Friday August 14 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

I went to Bristol.

circa 6:35 p.m.  
I did 25 push ups.

circa 7:00 p.m.  
on the swingset at Brackett Park

---

**Chapter Fifteen C**  
**Mid August 2020**  
**Learning Multiple Languages**

Saturday August 15 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Tower  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scythe

9 day cycle begins today

I'm learning multiple languages simultaneously via DuoLingo.

By admission,  
<https://t.co/WbLLd2QHWw>

circa evening  
7015 views of Ingenuity

circa 9:00 p.m.  
Walden audiobook

circa 11:35 p.m.  
7020 views of Ingenuity

---

Sunday August 16 2020  
Card of the Day: 2 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Heirophant

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

2:44 p.m.  
7027 views of Ingenuity

Not everyone's able to choose thoughts all the time. Intrusive thoughts would create intrusive reality if one's thoughts created one's reality.

circa 10:00 p.m.  
Posted this online:  
When the #fearmongering was over #measles before #covid19, I questioned; How tf do so many ppl not remember surviving #chickenpox?

---

**Chapter Sixteen A**  
**Mid August**  
**About 2 Years Since I Uploaded Ingenuity to YouTube**

Monday August 17 2029

Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the High Priestess  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

went to the dispensary for a quarter oz of hybrid weed and a gram of hybrid hash

went back to Wethersfield

---

Tuesday August 18  
Card of the Day: 5 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: the Empress  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Book  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Strength  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

smoked some hashish and some weed

--  
Wednesday August 19 2020  
Card of the Day: Queen of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

New Moon

---

Thursday August 20 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Hierophant  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

2 years ago today, Ingenuity was uploaded to YouTube.

wake and bake

5:10 a.m.  
45 push ups

circa 6:10 a.m.  
7044 views of Ingenuity

10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance

7 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses to improve my mood

15 minute isochronic chakra cleanse

I took a nap

circa 4:35 p.m.  
7048 views of Ingenuity

I preordered an 8th of Egbrid

----

Friday August 21 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Devil  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: House

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/08/no\\_author/we-have-a-lot-of-evidence-that-its-a-fake-story-all-over-the-world-german-doctors-on-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR1AgVBqVy2Aduzp4kjEluGK3Dr1h58CX0rID6u6-EKT3HhCmC0\\_BcEM5Ss](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/08/no_author/we-have-a-lot-of-evidence-that-its-a-fake-story-all-over-the-world-german-doctors-on-covid-19/?fbclid=IwAR1AgVBqVy2Aduzp4kjEluGK3Dr1h58CX0rID6u6-EKT3HhCmC0_BcEM5Ss)

circa 4:55 a.m.  
7051 views of Ingenuity

circa 6 a.m.  
10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance

I walked to Standish Park and went on the swingset

went to Bristol

waxing crescent moon

I'm off of tobacco.

Strange Creek has been postponed until 2021 due to the scamdemic.

---

Saturday August 22 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

circa 2 a.m.  
7060 views of Ingenuity

circa 8 a.m.  
I caved and smoked some tobacco after a day and a half without. I'm still cutting down.

I went to Brackett Park today.

----

Sunday August 23 2020  
Card of the Day: 3 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: King of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Sun  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

I doubt the news will report how many ppl starve to death today.

Lenormand Love Tarot Cards for next 1-2 weeks:

Child  
Mouse  
Knight

Nearest events in life:

Clouds  
Child  
Crossroad Book

4:44 p.m.  
significant

Riots on election day are more than a possibility, they're a probability.

<https://www.facebook.com/103088150434/posts/10158361130120435/?sfnsn=mo&extid=45YXhqyAtTKg1fOX>

---

**Book Two**  
**Chapter One A**  
**Late August**  
**More Nonsense from the President**

Monday August 24 2020  
Card of the Day: Queen of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ring  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Crossroads

9 day cycle begins today.

circa 5:20 a.m.  
7075 views of Ingenuity

I went back to sleep then awoke again circa 8:45 a.m.

Current situation in life:  
lilly, mouse, bear

I went to Trulieve then back to my house. Not much happened today.

This lockdown still sickens me. I feel other people's pain because I'm an empath. None of them empathize with me. Many suddenly lost their jobs and suffer in poverty like I do since I'm denied employment. Abruptly crashing the economy caused increased domestic violence, suicide, et cetera. Many are unprepared for homelessness. War criminals and serial rapists don't want to save any lives from a virus.

Humanity evolved under better conditions than this, and should return to its origins.

---

Tuesday August 25 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Cups

Due to light sensitivity (ie photophobia) I need to temporarily crash elsewhere since better housing isn't available yet and these pieces of shit won't dim the lights.

Another quarter ounce of medical necessity went to waste because nobody provided a break from this improper setting. I wasn't able to finish renewing my medicinal herb license, there was an error.

--

Wednesday August 26 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Star

I emailed the Department of Consumer Protection about renewing my license. I also scheduled an eye exam tomorrow.

Also, I called Independence Unlimited today, mentioning that the local press expects someone else to contact them on my behalf.

Trump claims his opponents are both "fascist" and "antifa" LOL

<https://news.yahoo.com/trump-t-decide-biden-harris-220430702.html>

I posted this article on Patch:

I'm a political prisoner due to #ableism. The bullies who claim to "work" at my house get revenge by bullying me since I correctly took a stand against their negligence. They expected an easy paycheck. Probate Judges claim to be "above the law", hence the Conservator of Person and Estate illegally appointed. A stranger forces me to reside in an improper setting. I've lost a lot of friends because nobody provided a break from the stress. I'm deprived of all positive interactions and not allowed to enjoy anything.

The #media won't report this #abuse in the name of #psychiatry.

Crooked psychiatrists will misdiagnose anyone to shift the blame away from themselves. They prefer to prey upon good and innocent people who are mellow, docile, and passive. I'm easily targeted. Psychiatric fraud takes advantage of nice people.

I'm denied representation in Probate Court and the alleged "advocates" disrespect me.

Mike Inigo harassed me and threw out my belongings while unqualified staff hid in the office. I was denied a reimbursement by Continuum of Care. Just to rub it in, these frauds act like my belongings somehow grew legs and ran away.

Every time the unqualified staff bully me, they accuse me of bullying them. While claiming to "rebuild lives", Continuum of Care ruins lives.

---

Thursday August 27 2020

Card of the Day: Queen of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Queen of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/us-state-agency-requires-employees-to-wear-masks-during-at-home-zoom-meetings>

I got prescribed tinted glasses today.

I preordered a 3 pack of prerolled hybrid joints.

Posted this online:

Pro-vaxxers won't admit that #vaccines could inflict upon them what's inflicted upon me, they're indoctrinated to hate and fear everyone with #autism. Their #ableism sickens me. They deprive us of compensation by denying that vaccines inflicted this plight upon us. The pro-vaxxers know nothing about being #actuallyautistic and they have no grounds to comment on autism.

I'm expected to not defend myself because that'd be "violence" \*gasp\*

---

Friday August 28 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

I dreamed I was at Strange Creek.

circa 9 a.m.

I condemned the Wethersfield Police Department on its Facebook page:

Continuum of Care scams me, the unqualified "staff" bully me to get revenge. They expected an easy paycheck, I took a stand against their negligence, now they bully me constantly. They hid in the office the whole time I was harassed by Mike Inigo. Just to rub it in, Continuum of Care denied me a reimbursement for my belongings the bully threw out. The frauds who pretend to "work" here would be behind bars if there were "only a few apples". I've been trapped in this improper setting since October 2017 because years ago, Community Health Affiliates goobs lied under oath knowing they wouldn't be penalized for perjury; hence a Conservator of Person and Estate was illegally appointed. I'm terrified of the crooks who claim to "rebuild lives" while ruining lives. I'm a political prisoner due to ableism.

My belongings didn't grow legs and run away Mike Inigo threw them out, and he even pulled down his pants to indecently expose himself. Leann Farley, the manager of this house, still hasn't been brought to justice. None of these frauds could possibly be qualified, they get an easy paycheck to ruin lives. If there were any "good" police officers in Wethersfield, these crooks would be behind bars. They should've been arrested for calling the Mobile Crisis Team and the cops to get revenge when there was no crisis.

Afternoon

I sent the money order to renew my herb license.

-----

Saturday August 29 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lady (ie Woman)

If herb were only available to adults, the youth would be driven to addiction to street drugs.

circa 8 a.m.

#Vaccines cause problems so the #the pharmaceutical industry can sell more phony "solutions" to cause more problems. The pro-vaxxers know nothing about #autism. They exploit everyone who's #actuallyautistic

I stopped smoking tobacco awhile before heading to Bristol at about 11 a.m.

I went to Trulieve, then to my mother's house.

Afternoon

smoked a joint by the river, put it out half way. I removed some litter from the river, I reached in and removed what looked like the packaging of a rice krispie treat. Of course, I regularly remove litter while walking, et ceter

I'm quitting tobacco. I have the nicotine gum. I'm feeling better today, mainly because of both medicinal weed and the better setting.

I saw a hawk fly onto a roof to perch on the corner of it facing the road, then it flew away. It was only perched there for about one minute or so.

Earlier today, my father gave me a ride to get a new pair of headphones, then to my mother's house; then she went to work.

I'm studying many languages simultaneously via DuoLingo today. I listened to isochronic tones and pulses to improve studying performance.

4:14 p.m.

I did 50 push ups in the backyard.

I ate some broccoli and two pieces of pizza, then finished smoking my raithneach for tonight at about 11:15 p.m.

11:19 p.m.

a bunny hopped by me while I was taking a walk

I've been exercising a lot today.

----

Sunday August 30 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day; reversed 9 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

I preordered an 8th of egbrid and a gram of egbrid concentrate  
circa 3:05 a.m.  
cleansing my chakras

circa 3:12 a.m.  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card prediction for the week or two;  
Cooperation: House  
Obstacles: Garden  
Advice: Fish

circa 7:30 a.m  
I woke up after a few hours of sleeping

Afternoon  
I went to Brackett Park and cleaned up litter, mostly cigarette butts. There were a lot of them right near trash cans.

circa 1:00 p.m.  
I've been off of tobacco for over a day after cutting down for awhile.

circa 5:30 p.m.  
I cast a spell down by the river. I also happened to ground score a plastic toy soldier.

I did 75 push ups, then 85 more awhile later.

circa 10:05 p.m.  
7120 views of Ingenuity

I fed the cats.

-----  
Monday August 31 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Ace of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Child

I ran out of nicotine gum but I do believe I have more at my house.

I went to Trulieve and got an 8th of egbrid and the hashish, then went back to Wethersfield. The Dark Knight Rises was on.

The moon will be almost full tonight.

<https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/highly-aggressive-steer-on-the-loose-in-plymouth/2324898/>

----

**Chapter One B  
Early September  
At Least that Light was Finally Uninstalled**

Tuesday September 1 2020

Card of the Day:

Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day:

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

There's nothing to eat in my house. At least the light at my door was finally uninstalled.

-----

Wednesday September 2 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 3 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

circa 6:50 a.m.

7125 views of Ingenuity

Morning

'Tis raining.

I finished my herb and hashish this morning. My license expires Friday.

Afternoon

It stopped raining.

3:33 p.m.  
a significant number.

I have a headache.

Evening  
on the swingset at Standish Park

----

Thursday September 3 2020  
Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scepter

I woke up awhile after midnight and preordered a 3 pack of pre-rolled joints.

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2019/side-effects-of-the-measles-vaccine-include-brain-damage-and-death/>

I walked to Food Bag and Standish Park.

2:07 a.m.  
45 push ups

2:33 a.m.  
15 push ups

circa 3:45 a.m.  
100 push ups

45 push ups

5:33 a.m.  
I bathed in salt for about a half an hour

circa 8 a.m.  
39 minutes of isochronic human growth hormone

I walked to Standish Park again.

Noon

meeting with Joseph Poswinski and the staff from Shelton Terrace in New Haven.  
Nothing new.

Afternoon

10 minutes of isochronic tones for peak mental performance, twice

7 minutes of isochronic tones and pulses depression out, to improve my mood

circa 8 p.m.

Strange Creek postponed until 2021 due to the lying media. The crisis is that many died from the lockdown. The populace was unprepared to be poor and homeless. Domestic violence has skyrocketted because of stay at home orders. The media's fearmongering campaign isn't a valid reason to postpone a music festival.

circa 11:30 p.m.

I woke up early, then went back to sleep a few hours later.

--

Friday September 4 2020

Card of the Day: King of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: King of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lillies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scepter

I woke up again at about 7:30 a.m.

circa 8 a.m.

I posted this online:

Death toll from #measles declined from 1900 to 1940, and there wasn't such a #vaccine until 1963. Lives were saved by better sanitation, NOT #vaccines.

circa 8:40 a.m.

I took a bath in violet sea salt for about 20 minutes.

circa 9:30 a.m.

about 22 minutes of isochronic human growth hormone

I posted this online:

1 week to 10 days with a fever and a rash can't be worse than #ableism. The pro-vaxxers should shut their yaps about #autism.

circa 10:35 a.m.

I'm on my way to Bristol.

circa 5:50 p.m.

7151 views of Ingenuity

----

### **Chapter One C**

#### **I Can't Believe Strange Creek is Postponed**

Saturday September 5 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

9 day cycle begins today

circa 7 a.m.

I ran out of nicotine gum

circa 5:12 p.m.

7165 views of Ingenuity

The #lockdown is killing ppl at the behest of fearmongering liars.

----

Sunday September 6 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

circa 12:30 a.m.

the moon and Mars align. I was unfortunately asleep.

I'm still laughing at statists who claim to be "anarchists" despite that they don't even know civilization and state are one and the same.

I couldn't bear the withdrawal, so I bought a pack of cigarettes.

4:44 p.m.

a significant number

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/police-chief-forced-out-for-having-cops-solve-actual-crimes-instead-of-enforcing-ticket-quota/>

---

Monday September 7 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Fool

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

11:11, 1:11, 2:22, 3:33, 4:44, 5:55

I saw all of these on clocks today.

----

September 20 2020

next 2 weeks (Lenormand Love Tarot)

Castle, Fox, Ship

### **Chapter One D**

#### **Late September**

#### **Dystopia Continues**

Friday September 25 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

My journal entries keep disappearing. I paid back a \$60 increment to my mother last week and \$30 this week. My letter to the Department of Public Health was sent back to my house and my letter to Probate Court was ignored.

circa 8:30 a.m.

I posted this online:

#Vaccines are #pharmaceuticals. It's not difficult to comprehend that vaccines cause sickness so more drugs sell. I don't appreciate the pro-vaxxers claiming to be #ActuallyAutistic. They know NOTHING about #autism. Sanitation is why viruses are less rampant nowadays.

I went to my mother's house in Bristol

circa 11:00 a.m.

I listened to binaural beats for intuition for about 5 minutes at a time, twice.

I smoked some weed and hashish in the backyard. Took some deep breaths and listened to the river flowing.

For 8 minutes, I listened to binaural beats for overcoming addiction by telling the brain it's satisfied.

8 minutes of binaural beats for intuition.

circa early afternoon

I resent the letter to the Department of Public Health.

4:20 p.m.

I smoked some weed and cast a spell with a red candle. I chanted Om Kroom Lingaya Om and Om Praym Kamadeva a Namaha.

Afternoon

This setting is so much better than my house. Last weekend was also good.

circa 4:30 p.m.

5 minutes of binaural beats for creativity.

I'm creating a new song today.

The cats are playing with a chipmunk outside.

This evening

7365 views of Ingenuity

I did 45 push ups a few times this evening.

circa 6:30 p.m.

9 minutes of binaural beats for bihemispheric stimulation

Isochronic human growth hormone

Lenormand Love Tarot card reading for next week or 2:

Bear, Cross, Clover

-----  
Saturday September 26 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Hamged Man

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

circa 5:30 a.m.

I awoke after about 5 and a half hours of sleep

circa 7:15 a.m.

I finished smoking my hash. I still have some weed. It's Cookies n Cream.

circa 9:45 a.m.

10 minutes of binaural beats for intuition

10:00 a.m.

7400 views of Ingenuity

circa 10:25 a.m.

I finished smoking the cookies n cream.

circa 10:50 a.m.

8 minutes binaural beats health and happiness

I'm attending an event tonight in Southington. Tis a Pink Floyd cover band called Mauve Floyd at Crystal Bee's.

circa 11:15 a.m.

11 minutes of binaural beats to energize.

circa noon

12 push ups

My mom's cats, Groucho and Harpo, are playing with a chipmunk again.

circa 3:40 p.m.

5 minutes of binaural beats to energize

Evening

5 minutes of binaural beats for creativity

6:24 p.m.  
heading to Southington

Felt good to finally attend an event.

--

Sunday September 27 2020  
Card of the Day: 4 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Death  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

I awoke a while after 5 a.m. and took a walk to the park up the street then to Page Park.

I went to Brackett Park then walked from there to Rockwell Park, where I acquired 4 doses of Grateful Dead Trip Advisor. I ground scored some roaches the gods and goddesses blessed me with, and it really helped to smoke the second generation weed during the trip. I listened to binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses throughout much of it, along with music (of course).

----

Monday September 28 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: Judgement  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

circa 9 a.m.

I went back to my house. I could barely pay back an increment to my mother this week. I paid back \$30 since I had to borrow it over the weekend, so that won't count towards the debt from before. So far, I've paid her back at least \$300 or so.

The letter I sent to Probate Court was sent back to my house.

circa 3:30 p.m.  
I took a nap

The weather is great today.

I scheduled an appointment to upload documents at Trulieve. I walked to Standish Park and Food Bag a few times today.

circa 9:15 p.m.

I took two doses that looked like blue pyramids, then I smoked some crumble; then walked back to the swingset at Stanfish Park.

circa 10:00 p.m.

1350 views of Call for Liberation

10:07 p.m.

I'm walking back from the park, tripping.

Lots of binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses during the trip. Also, lots of music. I listened to Astronaut Ape's Floating in the Sky while I was on the swingset with headphones on.

----

Tuesday 29 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

The trip lasted nearly a full day, more like 20 hours. I woke up still feeling it after two naps.

---

Wednesday September 30 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Fool

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider

I woke up at about 5:50 a.m., went back to sleep, and woke up again at about 8:55 a.m. I finished smoking the crumble at about 9:45 a.m.

I took two naps this afternoon.

The Department of Consumer Protection sent me another email saying there's another mistake on the caregiver application. I've been trying to renew this license since August.

----

## **Chapter Two A**

### **Early October**

#### **Dreaming Again**

Thursday October 3 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Hanged Man

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Castle

circa noon

I awoke from a nap.

I submitted Ingenuity to college underground radio. It'll be played 3 times a day for 30 days. This could take up to 4 weeks.

I posted this online:

Not fun being hated and feared for having #autism, it's like being an X-Man WITHOUT the superpowers. #Savant syndrome isn't literally a superpower. I've suffered from #ableism for my entire life, and it's much worse than getting sick for 1 week to 10 days to be immune to a virus by letting it run its course.

---

Friday October 2 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Justice

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilly

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

I awoke at about 1:30 a.m. and tried to go back to sleep and couldn't.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/sharks-killed-glaxo-vaccine/>

6:02 a.m.

7462 views of Ingenuity

I took Loxapine and went back to sleep, woke up at about 9, went back to sleep again, and woke up at about 10:20 a.m.

circa 1 p.m.

finished my application to renew my weed license

I posted a song online today.

circa 3 p.m.

On the swingset at the park up the street from my mother's house.

I smoked a bowl of cookies in the backyard near the river. I'm in a good mood today.

[https://twentytwowords.com/baba-vanga-predicted-that-the-45th-president-of-the-united-states-would-die-of-a-mysterious-illness/?add\\_slides=99&utm\\_content=buffer30e6b&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_campaign=bpmwatch](https://twentytwowords.com/baba-vanga-predicted-that-the-45th-president-of-the-united-states-would-die-of-a-mysterious-illness/?add_slides=99&utm_content=buffer30e6b&utm_medium=social&utm_source=facebook&utm_campaign=bpmwatch)

circa 10:00 p.m.

7470 views of Ingenuity

I wrote some lyrics today. I also sent the letter to Probate Court.

----

Saturday October 3 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Page of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Tower

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

circa midnight

I packed the last bowl from the 8th of blue cookies and smoked it, wrote some more lyrics, and I meditated to binaural beats for intuition for 8 minutes; then kept my eyes closed to take 15 deep breaths.

circ 2:00 a.m.

isochronic human growth hormone

Today is a 9 and ends a cycle, except that they're always exactly 9 days.

circa 3:00 a.m.

I took 10 mg of Loxapine (as needed) because I haven't slept since yesterday morning.

I fell asleep at about 5 a.m.

circa 6:40 a.m.

I woke up

circa 8 a.m.

I bought some biotin to promote healthy skin, hair, and nails; and I got \$5 cash back. I took one capsule.

circa 8:45 a.m.

I took 9 mg of melatonin.

I walked a lot today.

Evening

7480 views of Ingenuity

I slept for about an hour and a half and awoke circa 10 p.m.

circa 10:50 p.m.

7485 views of Ingenuity

----

Sunday October 4 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 6 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Chariot

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Star

Today begins a 9 day cycle, and I'm using more subliminal affirmations than usual beginning today. Corpus Perfectum, a YouTube channel, has a video for improving memory.

Pluto turns direct after being retrograde since April.

12:15 a.m.

I took biotin

I went back to sleep and dreamed that \_\_\_\_\_ killed someone drunk driving and then in the same dream that person was still alive with brain damage and in a wheelchair, and there were lies to cover up what happened; and he even convinced my mother to lie for him. Also in that dream, I went on a tour of an amusement park esque haunted house.

I woke up again at about 2:50 a.m.

3 a.m.

7490 views of Ingenuity

circa 6:55 a.m.

I woke up again after about a half hour of sleep.

I posted this online:

#Vaccines ARE #pharmaceuticals. The #pharmaceutical #industry profits from sickness. Therefore, vaccines cause sickness so more drugs sell. I have (a degree of) #autism and I don't appreciate pro-vaxxers misusing the hashtag #actuallyautistic to advertise vaccines. #stopableism

8:35 a.m.

7494 views of Ingenuity

12:44 p.m.

7500 views of Ingenuity

circa 1:40 p.m.

Family get together for one of my uncles who turned 70.

circa 4:20 p.m.

7511 views of Ingenuity

jammed on Ingenuity

circa 9:20 p.m.

7518 views of Ingenuity

-----

Monday October 5 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 4 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the High Priestess

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

circa 12:45 a.m.

I took a biotin capsule.

circa 7:35 a.m.

7533 views of Ingenuity

I went back to my house, got my money for the week, and sent a \$30 increment to my mother. I walked to Standish Park and Food Bag as usual.

I posted this online:

[https://www.madinamerica.com/2016/05/psychiatry\\_garth\\_daniels/](https://www.madinamerica.com/2016/05/psychiatry_garth_daniels/)

----

Tuesday October 6 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Strength

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

My glasses broke.

1 hr and 5 min isochronic human growth hormone

Evening

9 min binaural beats for health and happiness

---

Wednesday October 7 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Star

about 1 hr of isochronic human growth hormone

I took some naps today.

I watched Corpus Perfectum videos.

I posted this online:

There are varying degrees of #autism. The sitcoms and movies don't count, they're fictional. It's #ableist to downplay autism. Even the highest functioning end of the autism #spectrum is nowhere near how it's portrayed on sitcoms and in movies. The pharmaceutical industry is paying the media to simultaneously promote two opposite lies about autism. The news indoctrinates the populace to hate and fear people with autism while sitcoms and movies diminish our plight like it's not a big deal, hence the pro-vaxxers are indecisive about whether or not to admit they detest us. The media's contradictory lies are both outrageous.

#actuallyautistic #stopableism

---

Thursday October 8 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Page of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Devil

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Morning

7560 views of Ingenuity

circa 5:30 p.m.

7575 views of Ingenuity

----

Friday October 10 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Liles

I woke up and went back to sleep a few times.

2:22 a.m.

I saw this on a clock without trying to.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/bill-gates-fortune-grows-ties-vaccine-makers/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/electroconvulsive-therapy-autistic-youth-dangerous/>

----

Saturday October 10 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Justice

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

I posted this online:  
Infant mortality increases along with #vaccination and it's not "Sudden Infant Death Syndrome" when #vaccines kill infants.

I went to Bristol.

The #pharmaceutical #industry trolls my YouTube channel. There's blatant harassment and worse in the comments. I'm leaving the comments there because they embarrass themselves, and I'm blocking them.

I smoked some weed.

circa 3:40 p.m.  
I'm in the Emerald League on DuoLingo, learning Gaeilge.

\_\_\_\_\_ had a gig tonight at \_\_\_\_\_.  
-----

I finished smoking the herb when I got back from the gig.

Sunday October 11 2020  
Card of the Day:  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 9 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Sun  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

Today was mostly uneventful.

circa noon  
After over a day without smoking tobacco, I caved and did so, but at least I cut down a lot.

-----  
Monday October 12 2020  
Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Cross

I got a decent amount of sleep, except that I woke up a lot and went back to sleep.

circa noon

I went back to my house and sent a \$25 increment to my mother. I've paid back close to \$400.

I took a nap after a bath with Himalayan pink salt and violet sea salt.

A screw fell out of my glasses awhile ago.

---

## **Chapter Two B**

### **Pizza Sent to My House**

Tuesday October 13 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Another 9 day cycle begins today.

I posted this online:

Mass shooters were either taking #psychotropic drugs or withdrawing from them. People labeled "mentally ill" are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators thereof. The lying #media promotes #ableism and #sanism to instigate a war.

My temporary herb license finally arrived via email.

Mercury retrograde begins today, the final one of 2020.

---

Wednesday October 14 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

I woke up awhile after 4 a.m., went back to sleep, and woke up at about 8 a.m.

My mother sent a pizza to my house and I'll have to reimburse her, so next week's imcrimiment should be much more than the pizza cost. That was \$25.

----  
Thursday October 15 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

I posted this online:

#Vaccinators discriminate against #actuallyautistic people by depriving us of compensation and closure. There hasn't always been an #autism #epidemic. If autism were genetic, then autistic people would descend from autistic people. #Vaccines continued causing autism even after the mercury was removed from (many of) them because there are other neurotoxins in vaccines besides mercury. They also contain aluminum. Sitcoms and movies diminish autism as if it's somehow not a big deal while the news indoctrinates the populace to hate and fear people with autism. There are other causes of autism besides vaccines, but it's usually caused by vaccines. This was proven long before Andrew Wakefield's study that he was forced to retract because the pharmaceutical industry ruined him. Scarlet fever declined, and there's no scarlet fever vaccine. Plague declined, and there's no plague vaccine. The vaccinators are wrong to steal credit. Nobody's immunized by vaccines. The #pharmaceutical industry relies on vaccines to cause sickness so more drugs sell. Injection differs from ingestion, hence fish oil capsules wouldn't cause autism because they're not injected.

-----  
**Chapter Two C**

**Writing a Bit Again**

Friday October 16, 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Moon

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

The weekend went well. I'm borrowing sunglasses from one of my brothers because my glasses broke. Tuesday, the hearing solved nothing. Wednesday, I slept all day.

-----  
Thursday October 22 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

Today, I called the pharmacy about my nicotine gum. It won't be available until I return to my house next Monday.

I posted this on YouTube:

<https://youtu.be/SmGyNHeq3ng>

----

Friday October 23 2020

Card of the Day: King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Death

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

I smoked some weed and some hashish.

The foliage is great here in Connecticut.

---

Saturday October 24 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Sun

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Cross

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26513303/>

I've been writing a bit. My older brother \_\_\_\_\_ loaned me a few dollars for headphones.

I wrote this:

the polarized populace was underprepared for poverty and homelessness and now they struggle,

twas plunder when the wealthy got wealthier by suddenly crashing the economy,  
small businesses bankrupt, while there's more wealth for the most corrupt,  
and many suffer under such a blunder

----

Sunday October 25 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 8 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scythe

I finished smoking the hash this morning.

----

Monday October 26 2020  
Card of the Day: 10 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Fool  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

I went back to my house and sent some money to my mother, a bit more than the pizza cost.

Continuum of Care is ending the visits. This is unbearable. I opposed the lockdown from the get go. Leaving for the weekends helped, now I'm trapped in the house I was retraumatized in.

----

Tuesday October 27 2020  
Card of the Day: Jack of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scepter

Not much happened today.

----

Wednesday October 28 2020  
Card of the Day: Queen of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

I slept a lot today.

Afternoon

7715 views of Ingenuity

1400 views of Call for Liberation

The hearing didn't solve anything.

Raining today.

circa 6:20 p.m.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-anti-conspiracy-covid-vaccine/>

Situational depression is resurfacing without breaks from this improper setting.

----

Thursday October 29 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: King of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

Raining today.

I walked by some jerk from News Channel 8 and told him off.

Kedrick: "Discrimination is wrong, sucka!"

I was ignored at first.

Kedrick: "Sanism is discrimination. The press has got to go."

Jerk: "We're live, so go away."

Kedrick: "You stigmatize people who are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators thereof. What you do is wrong."

Jerk: "That's your opinion."

Kedrick: "No, that's a fact. Sanism is discrimination."

Jerk: "It's a job."

Kedrick: "Mass shooters were either taking psychotropic drugs or withdrawing from them. Go fuck yourself."

Jerk: "Same to you, pal."

Kedrick: "May the full horrors of your actions be revealed to you."

circa 2:50 p.m.

45 push ups

Evening

My mother sent a pizza here and I'll pay her back Monday. That's the only way I can eat here.

over half a year ago, the liars said the lockdown would last 2 weeks, not more; now the lockdown is still ruining lives.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-emergency-use-fda/>

---

Friday October 30 2020

Card of the Day: King of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/group-of-doctors-masks-are-completely-irrelevant-to-blocking-covid-19>

Tis snowing this morning. I acquired an 8th of Egbrid.

Stopped snowing at about 3 p.m.

----

### **Chapter Three A**

#### **My Ghost Story, a Trip, et cetera**

Saturday October 31 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

Tis Samhain, pronounced Sowin or Saven or Sween.

Doughboy was murdered in the early 2010's. His son hadn't been told how he died. When his son was two, he had a dream that Doughboy knocked on his door and stayed in the doorway to not bleed on the carpet. He had also knocked on my door in a nightmare I had.

I'm learning a lot of languages via DuoLingo.

I preordered another 8th of Egbrid and a half gram of Egbrid hash.

I smoked some weed and wrote this:  
Lockdown got me down, already wasn't wanted around, not a lot profound to write  
about to astound, I reminisce and wish my comrades and I could reunite to the  
sound

----

Sunday November 1 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Clubs  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 2 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Book  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

Wake and bake. Last bowl of the 8th, then I went to the swingset at Standish Park.  
My 8th lasted about 3 days.

----

Monday November 2 2020  
Card of the Day: Jack of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

I went to the dispensary and acquired the weed and hash. I would've paid back an increment to my mother, but she said to keep it. I'll do so next week.

Tonight, I bought two different 5 strips of L. I took 4 Grateful Dead Trip advisor doses and another one I didn't catch the name of.

I listened to binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses.

----

Tuesday November 3 2020  
Card of the Day: 10 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

Took the remaining 5 doses this morning.

During the trip I listened to Shpongole- Around the World in a Tea Daze.

----

Wednesday November 4 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: the Hanged Man

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

Nearest events in life:

Garden, Star, Mountain, Fox

----

Thursday November 5 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King o Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

Another nightmare about school. I had barely smoked any of the hash today. If I hads smoked enough hash, the nightmare would've been prevented. In the nightmare, I was in school without evidence that I had already graduated.

---

Friday November 6 2020

Card of the Day:

Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day:

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

I finished my hashish this morning. I'm now on tolerance break until Monday.

---

Saturday November 7 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Chest

I posted this online:

ALL psychiatric facilities should be shut down because NOBODY deserves torture. Decades after Ken Kesey exposed #psychiatry, nothing has improved. Crooked psychiatrists still misdiagnose any easy targets to shift the blame away from themselves. It's called bullying. The drug pushers project their own insecurities upon others. Every involuntary admission exacerbates Post Traumatic Stress Disorder every time the pushers refuse to taper the #pharmaceuticals. Withdrawal symptoms can be avoided by tapering. Electroconvulsive torture still happens. Something must be done to resist psychiatry.

4:44 p.m.

I arrived home from a walk just in time.

Biden won the 2020 election.

I preordered an 8th of Gwyniva and a 3 pack of Egbrid prerolls.

---

Sunday November 8 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 5 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

Today, I reported Dr. Michael Balkunas to the Department of Public Health.

I didn't eat today. I'm preparing to hunger strike if necessary.

----

### **Chapter Three B**

Monday November 9 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Moon

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

Stopped fasting.

I posted this online:

If you think getting a fever and a rash for a week is somehow worse than #autism, you've been PHARMED LIKE A SHEEP. #actuallyautistic #vaccinescankillandharm

circa 11 a.m.

I went to the dispensary and then dropped off \$40 at my mother's house and then went back to my house and then to the parking lot across the street to smoke a joint.

Great weather lately.

I wrote,

Even towards the end of the 2010's one could only barely comprehend the degree of dystopia twas about to descend upon humanity from the most ghastly and morbid, one ponders when does this nonsense end?

Tis a wonder so many still pretend this is how it has to be or it would as if there somehow can't be a return to nature where life began and shall begin

---

Tuesday November 10 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Man

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bear

Good weather again today. I smoked some weed, went on the swingset with music, and watched some scenes from superhero movies including Captain America: Civil War and Avengers Infinity War.

5 UCONN residence halls now under quarantine

----

Thursday November 12 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: Strength

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

I packed the last bowl from the 8th for the wake and bake.

My mother sent a pizza here and I'll pay her back next week.

---

Friday November 13 2020

Card of the Day: Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Key  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Pentacles  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

I won't give any more business to Village Pizza. The owner threatens to call the cops on me for scavenging cigarettes from the ashtray. I don't have a choice.

People nowadays are inflicted with much worse than #chickenpox or #measles. Dying from #vaccines or being irreversibly harmed by them is much worse than getting sick for a week.

If there's a plague vaccine, then it's seldom if ever used. There's no Scarlet fever vaccine and the typhoid fever vaccine was never widely used. Better sanitation reduced the death toll from viruses by 90 percent.

All deaths caused by the vaccine will be blamed on the virus.

The new case manager told me to have a nice weekend and I told her she doesn't have to rub it in that I'm trapped in an improper setting.

My doctor didn't refill my prescription for nicotine gum.

----

Saturday November 14 2020  
Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: Ace of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Cups  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Norman gave me \$3 for cigars so I could finally stop withdrawing.

----

Sunday November 15 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Swords  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Wands  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

7790 views of Ingenuity.

-----  
**Chapter Three C**

## **Mid November**

### **Writing**

Monday November 16 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lady

Prazosin isn't preventing my nightmares. I had a nightmare about assaulting someone for misquoting me. Earlier in that same dream, I had inquired into how to get the necessary proof of "immunizations" to get into college, yet said question remained unanswered.

circa 11 a.m.

I went to the dispensary, then left \$14 in my mother's mailbox. She said to keep my \$ for food, so I still kept \$20.

circa 12:35 p.m.

8 minutes of binaural beats to focus

isochronic human growth hormone

I wrote this:

I'm well read like many greats.

I'm edentate, not edentulate.

I'll be correct like Edgar Cayce.

I'm the best, just wait.

I'm condemning Bill Gates.

I'm rebelling against states.

I've detested many Presidents and presidential candidates.

----

Tuesday November 17 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

1:11, 3:33, 4:44

I saw these numbers on clocks without trying.

My nicotine gum is finally here.

----

Wednesday November 18 2020

Card of the Day: Jack of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Page of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

Trump still not conceding.

Pfizer claiming to have "95 percent effective vaccine" and they're saying there's no serious "side effects" like they'd know that so soon.

I have a meeting on December 3 about better housing.

----

Thursday November 19 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

Not much happened today.

I resorted to Loxapine to sleep.

----

Friday November 20 2020

Card of the Day: King of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Wake and bake the last of my medicinal herb until Monday.

Lanelle threatened to send me to the hospital to be evaluated just for not being a pushover when she disrespected me. Leann Farley and my case manager whose name I still can't quite recall both promised me that wouldn't happen. If it did, it'd be grounds for a lawsuit at the very least. There was also another incident recently.

Staff interrupted my conversation with another resident. I don't interrupt the staff's conversations.

----

Saturday November 21 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 8 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Scythe

I slept late to avoid Lanelle. There were horses in a dream I had.

I preordered an 8th of a hybrid and an 8th of indica from Trulieve.

My phone got a bit moist about a week ago and hasn't dried again after it had dried a few times.

---

Sunday November 22 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ship

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

I had a nightmare that my wisdom teeth grew back and I was at a dentist's office then another one about school. Prazosin is ineffective at preventing my nightmares, unlike herb.

circa 4:30 p.m.

7815 views of Ingenuity

-----  
**Chapter Four A**  
**Late November**

Monday November 23 2020

Card of the Day: Queen of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: the Magician

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Knight of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Roads

There were dogs in my dream, and I thought I might get bit, but I didn't, so that helps.

I created an account on Parler.

I caved and bought a pack of cigarettes. The nicotine gum isn't enough.

Leann brought me to the dispensary.

I had a headache today, slept it off, and woke up at about 11 p.m.

----

Tuesday November 24 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

I smoked some weed and wrote this:

I initiate resistance to states.

Sedition will obliterate those who pillage and hate.

The heads of state segregate and they spread pestilence and hate when they debate.

They fester and decay.

I dig the Grateful Dead everyday for tis extra heady this way.

Even in a decrepit, irreverent, desecrated state of dismay.

circa 3:30 a.m.

In the Amethyst League studying Gaeilge on DuoLingo

I took a nap to kill a headache, then woke up again at about 4:35 p.m. and packed two bowls of indica

Transition has begun despite that Trump hasn't conceded.

-----

Wednesday November 25 2020

Card of the Day: 10 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: King of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

24 hrs off of tobacco as of this morning.

CT increases fines from \$500 to \$10K for businesses violating lockdown

Hungry Tiger in Manchester CT shut down

Medicinal weed is working wonders. Tis how I get through the lockdown. When I have herb, I don't resort to my as needed Loxapine.

----

Thursday November 26 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 4 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lady

Today is my 34th birthday and Thanksgiving.

Raining this morning.

3rd day without any tobacco.

My dad brought me some gifts, including some boots from him and some candles from my mom.

---

Friday November 27 2020

Card of the Day: King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Cross

Wake and bake. Finished my herb.

---

Saturday November 28 2020

Card of the Day: King of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Lovers

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Pentacles

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Book

I caved and smoked tobacco.

-----  
Sunday November 29 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Dementia now strikes earlier because of vaccines. It'll be decades before the dangers of the covid 19 vaccine are known.

circa 5 p.m.

7835 views of Ingenuity

---

### **Chapter Four B**

Monday November 30 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: Queen of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Book

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Cups

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

went to dispensary

dropped off 40 dollars at my mom's house

3 of Clubs and 5 of Diamonds appear unexpectedly on my desk

raining today

Full moon lunar eclipse in Gemini tonight

----

Tuesday December 1 2020

Card of the Day: 5 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 4 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Mouse

Herb helps a lot.

Meeting today. 4 things need to happen so I can move.

----

Wednesday December 2 2020

Card of the Day: King of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 5 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Death

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

4 p.m.

meeting with D4. Lauren Hollywood

I took Loxapine tonight

----

Thursday December 3 2020

Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Bouquet

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Fool

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lady

I finished my herb.

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/11/28/asia/japan-suicide-women-covid-dst-intl-hnk/index.html>

----

Friday December 4 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: Hanged Man

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 6 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

Unvaccinated ppl don't spread viruses they don't have

----

Saturday December 5 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed the Devil  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Moon  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

nightmare about hospital

snowing today

pre ordered from Trulieve

----

Sunday December 6 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: High Priestess  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Fox  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Gentleman

Freedom OF the press isn't FOR the press, that's BACKWARDS. There's no excuse for the media promoting #ableism and #sanism. People labeled "mentally ill" are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators thereof. #Psychiatry preys upon good and innocent people who are mellow, docile, and passive because kindness is mistaken for weakness. ALL psychiatric facilities should be shut down because NOBODY deserves torture.

----

## **Chapter Four C** **Early December**

Monday December 7 2020  
Card of the Day: 6 of Hearts  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Lovers  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Child  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Temperance  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

circa 6 a.m.

7890 views of Ingenuity

went to Trulieve

left 30 dollars for my mom

----

Tuesday December 8 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Temperance

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: House

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

3:33

a good omen

----

Thursday December 10 2020

Card of the Day: 3 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 7 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Roads

not a lot happened today

---

Friday December 11 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 6 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Cross

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Empress

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Fish

7900 views of Ingenuity

---

Saturday December 12 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Tower

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Letter

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Lovers

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Lady

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/children-health-lockdown-impact/>

---

Sunday December 13 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Book  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Chariot  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Fox

Nobody who shut down the economy has missed a paycheck.

---

### **Chapter Five A**

#### **Mid December**

#### **Storm**

Monday December 14 2020  
Card of the Day: 7 of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Death  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Rider  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: High Priestess  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Castle

solar eclipse

went to Trulieve, left 10 dollars for my mother

new moon tonight

vaccination begins in US

In my dream, two rooms, different movies watched in each room, person grabbing my heel when I went outside, person with his fingers in dog's mouth.

----

Tuesday December 15 2020  
Card of the Day: 8 of Spades  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Knight of Wands  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stars  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Strength  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

<https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/12/14/europe-s-largest-land-mammal-brought-back-from-the-brink-of-extinction>

second vaccine might be approved by next week

1 out of 3 aces

Today I smoked some weed and listened to music. I ordered a pizza.

----

Wednesday December 16 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Whip

Rider Tarot Card of the Day: High Priestess

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Snake

I slept a lot today. In a dream, a person's eyes bulged out.

----

Thursday December 17 2020

Card of the Day: Queen of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Wands

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Moon

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Chariot

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

I caved and smoked tobacco after a few days without it

covid19 vaccine can cause Bell's palsy

----

Friday December 18 2020

Card of the Day: 9 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mountain

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Lovers

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Heart

<https://returntonow.net/2020/12/18/court-kills-attempt-to-mine-gold-at-yellowstone-national-parks-entrance/>

I cleaned my room this week

----

Saturday December 2020

Card of the Day: 4 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 4 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clouds

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Empress

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Roads

circa noon  
30 push ups

1 dialated pupil in my dream

<https://www.dailystorm.com/news/radio-signal-found-from-nearest-star-to-sun-first-serious-candidate-since-1977-of-extraterrestrial-life>

If the lockdown ends, will anyone have the decency to interact with me so isolophobia won't ruin me? I doubt it!

Continuum of Care is a scam. Crooks are claiming to "rebuild lives" while ruining lives. Not once have I been "treated in a humane and dignified manner", these crooks use me as a punching bag while they get an easy paycheck and a stranger gives them my money for rent. I can't just move out, I was deprived of independence in Probate Court because Dr. John A. Nazarian is afraid of losing customers to medicinal #cannabis. I have the license now. Medical necessity isn't "abuse". That hate monger isn't my doctor anymore, and there was never any grounds to appoint a Conservator of Person and Estate. I was repeatedly retraumatized in my house. Anyone who did this to a dog would rot in jail for cruelty to animals.

circa 6 p.m

I posted this online:

Reality is subjective and relative. Nobody can be "out of touch with reality". There's no such thing as "psychosis". There are no "psychotic disorders". Any easy target can be labeled "psychotic", just like any easy target can be labeled "bipolar, schizoaffective, and schizophrenic". It's a scam to push #pharmaceuticals. Bullies misdiagnose easy targets to shift the blame away from themselves. #Psychiatry kills.

<https://alaskawatchman.com/2020/12/18/3rd-alaskan-health-care-worker-suffers-anaphylactic-reaction-following-covid-shot/>

-----  
Sunday December 20 2020  
Card of the Day: King of Diamonds  
Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 10 of Cups  
Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover  
Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Empress  
Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Birds

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/roberthart/2020/10/20/researchers-warn-some-covid-19-vaccines-could-increase-risk-of-hiv-infection/>

Lightning, thunder storm in my dream. Alsi, Ufos.

----

## **Chapter Five B**

Monday December 21 2020

Card of the Day: 2 of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Stork

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Wheel of Fortune

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

Winter solstice

posted this:

It's not a coincidence that #autism causes the same symptoms as mercury poisoning. #Vaccines were already known to cause autism long before Andrew Wakefield's study that he was forced to retract because the #pharmaceutical industry ruined him. Getting sick for a week is NOT worse than autism. People with autism are suffering in real life. The death toll from viruses already declined by 90 percent before vaccines were introduced. Even after mercury was removed from many vaccines, they still contain aluminum and other neurotoxins that cause autism. The pro-vaxxers are indoctrinated to hate and fear #actuallyautistic people, hence they deny us compensation and closure. Their #ableism sickens me, especially when they impersonate the fictional characters from sitcoms and movies. What's next, wearing blackface?

went to Trulieve, that helped a lot

----

Tuesday December 2020

Card of the Day:

Tarot Card of the Day:

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day:

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: King of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

[https://www.cnbc.com/2020/12/18/general-motors-ford-wont-mandate-covid-19-vaccinations-for-employees.html?utm\\_content=Main&utm\\_medium=Social&utm\\_source=Facebook#Echobox=1608324319](https://www.cnbc.com/2020/12/18/general-motors-ford-wont-mandate-covid-19-vaccinations-for-employees.html?utm_content=Main&utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook#Echobox=1608324319)

smoked weed, watched clips of superhero movies, researched animals such as racoons, skunks and opossums and practiced some languages.

----  
Thursday December 24 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Empress

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Garden

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: 10 of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Sun

not much occurred today

----  
Saturday December 26 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed 6 of Swords

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Lilies

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Hermit

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Cross

nightmares today. One of the houses I was raised in appeared in one of them. I also recently had a nightmare about a Probate Court hearing.

----  
Sunday December 27 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Hearts

Tarot Card of the Day: 9 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Mice

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Fool

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Child

I slept a lot today.

-----  
**Chapter Five C**

**Late December**

Monday December 28 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Clover

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Death

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

uneventful day

----

Tuesday December 29 2020

Card of the Day: 7 of Clubs

Tarot Card of the Day: 2 of Pentacles

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Ring

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Anchor

In the Amethyst League on DuoLingo

went to Trulieve

watched a documentary about chameleons

full moon tonight

killed a headache with sumatriptan

----

Wednesday December 30 2020

Card of the Day: 8 of Spades

Tarot Card of the Day: reversed Strength

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Tower

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: Page of Swords

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Tree

circa 1 a.m.

7955 views of Ingenuity

today, Norman mentioned that he had been paying more attention to what transpires since I voiced since I had been harassed.

-----

Thursday, December 31

Card of the Day: Ace of Diamonds

Tarot Card of the Day: 3 of Cups

Lenormand Tarot Card of the Day: Coffin

Rider Waite Tarot Card of the Day: the Star

Lenormand Love Tarot Card of the Day: Dog

Music and herb helped a lot. Those are my lifelines.

-----

**Book Three**  
**Chapter One A**  
**Early 2021**

Civilization and state are one and the same. No anarchist would ever promote civilization, that lie is specific to the internet. The appeal to hypocrisy is a logical fallacy. Statists don't have any valid claims, so they label me a "hypocrite" for using technology to disseminate a critique of technology. Anarcho-primitivism remains incontrovertible.

The pharmaceutical industry is systematically poisoning the populace to sell more drugs. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent *before* vaccines were introduced. Vaccinators steal credit from plumbers. It's not like anyone's unaware that the pharmaceutical industry profits from sickness, the pro-vaxxers don't comprehend that vaccines are pharmaceuticals.

Dystopia is much more blatant now than it had ever been before. There are people who think getting sick for a week to 10 days is somehow worse than remaining sick for an entire lifetime. Yeah, right! I'm immune to chickenpox because I've already had it.

Pro-vaxxers don't know to only speak for themselves rather than on behalf of everyone on the autism spectrum. Just because they watch TV and movies doesn't mean they know anything about autism. It's *not* a coincidence that most autism emerges upon vaccination or soon afterwards.

Shame on the press.

----

January 4 2021  
dream of flying in lotus position

---

January 6 2021  
capitol stormed

---

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/social-media-see-something-say-something-snitch/>

---

First acid trip of the year went well. I laughed a lot.

dreams of being lost, and of climbing a tree in fear

been bathing with Meditreanean sea salt, violet sea salt, and pink Himalayan salt.

Feb 20 Mercury retrograde ended

Monday, February 22  
went to Trulieve  
left 40 dollars in my mother's mailbox  
5 weeks off of tobacco

----

Tuesday, February 23 2021  
Queen of Diamonds  
3 of Swords  
5 of Swords  
Anchor

11:11  
good omen

----

Wednesday February 24 2021  
King of Clubs  
reversed 3 of Swords  
the Sun  
Garden

not much happened today

----

Thursday February 25 2021  
3 of Hearts  
reversed page of swords  
9 of swords  
key

not much happened today, at least there is talk of reopening.

----

Friday February 26 2021  
10 of Diamonds  
5 of Wands

Devil  
Lilies

12:35 p.m.  
30 push ups

skipped breakfast and lunch  
3 veggie burgers for dinner

-----  
Saturday February 27 2021  
5 of Clubs  
reversed Hermit  
Queen of Swords  
Mice

full moon in Virgo

without herb and nicotine gum combined, I cave and smoke tobacco

-----  
Sunday February 28 2021  
9 of Clubs  
reversed 2 of Swords  
4 of Swords  
House

dog in my dream

Afternoon  
45 push ups

-----  
**Chapter One B**  
**Early March 2021**  
Monday March 2021  
10 of Spades  
Empress (2 different decks)  
Lilies

I weighed 147 pounds today

went to Trulieve

left an increment of 11 dollars for my mother

no retrogrades this March

----

Tuesday March 2 2021

8 of Clubs

reversed Page of Wands

Lovers

Mice

black wolf in my dream

----

Wednesday March 3 2021

9 of Spades

6 of Cups

Chariot

Clover

good weather today, in a good mood

walked to the park

I cleansed my rose quartz with pink Himalayan salt water

----

Thursday March 4 2021

7 of Diamonds

3 of Wands

High Priestess

Ring

9 minutes of binaural beats for creativity

----

Friday March 5 2021

8 of Hearts

Temperance

Strength

Man

not much happened today

I studied languages

----

Saturday March 6 2021

King of Spades

Page of Cups

High Priestess

Anchor

circa 9:40 a.m.

8101 views of Ingenuity

Afternoon

took a nap

----

Sunday March 7 2021

7 of Hearts

Hierophant

Chariot

Dog

not feeling great today, but at least looking forward to going to the dispensary tomorrow

----

Monday March 8 2021

5 of Spades

reversed Ace of Wands

Lovers

Bouquet

Snake

<https://theconversation.com/how-the-extinction-of-ice-age-mammals-may-have-forced-us-to-invent-civilisation-128799>

I went to Trulieve, then left 20 dollars for my mother. I smoked some herb, then walked to the swingset.

Death and misery are mass produced to a populace who should've deduced that deaths from viruses already were reduced long before vaccines were even introduced.

-----  
Tuesday March 9 2021

Jack of Spades

5 of Pentacles

Empress

Lilies

Letter

isochronic human growth hormone

studying languages

cleansing crystals

--

### **Chapter One C**

Wednesday March 10 2021

Jack of Hearts

reversed Ace of Swords

Sun

Fox

went to the swingset

----

Thursday March 11 2021

9 of Diamonds

reversed Ace of Swords

Wheel of Fortune

Child

Gentleman

not a lot happened today, studied languages

---

Friday March 12 2021

7 of Diamonds

5 of Pentacles

King of Swords

House

I slept a lot today

wished a happy birthday to my older brother \_\_\_\_\_

-----

Saturday March 13 2021  
8 of Hearts  
reversed Temperance  
Temperance  
Tower  
Fish

Tweeted this:

@LastWeekFans will have to learn the hard way that #vaccines are  
#pharmaceuticals. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE  
vaccines were introduced. Vaccines cause sickness so more pharmaceuticals sell.  
@LastWeekTonight is bullshit.

afternoon  
went to Bristol

-----  
Sunday March 14 2021  
2 of Diamonds  
6 of Wands  
10 of Swords  
Coffin

not much happened today

---

### **Chapter Two A**

Monday March 15 2021  
9 of Hearts  
4 of Swords  
Moon  
Bouquet

went to Trulieve

left 20 dollars for my mother

my phone service is shut off, Soundcloud still works, but not YouTube

smoked herb and listened to music

-----  
Tuesday March 16 2021

Jack of Spades  
reversed Queen of Swords  
6 of Swords  
Dog

circa 3 a.m.  
Early wake and bake

Lenormand current situation in life:  
mice, snake, sun

nearest events in life:  
garden, tower, ring, key

many in Hartford protest removing religious exemptions to vaccines

past, present, future:  
Queen of Hearts, 9 of Clubs, 7 of Diamonds

love reading for 2021:  
2, 10, and 3 of Hearts

circa 2:55 p.m.  
25 push ups

3:33 p.m.  
saw this important number when checking the time

circa 4:05 p.m.  
phone service back on

4:20  
smoked a bowl

much of Europe halts use of AstraZeneca vaccine due to potentially fatal blood clots

Ontario, Canada declares 3rd wave, half cases are U.K. stain

-----  
Wednesday March 17 2021  
6 of Diamonds  
King of Cups  
Fool  
Anchor

Cross

Camp Creek in my dream

today I smoked some weed and listened to music

----

Thursday March 18 2021

7 of Hearts

Page of Cups

Death

Man

rainy day

----

Friday March 19 2021

6 of Clubs

reversed 4 of Pentacles

Page of Swords

Ring

skipped breakfast and lunch

4:44

checked my phone and saw this significant number

----

Saturday March 20 2021

10 of Diamonds

reversed 8 of Cups

5 of Cups

Sun

first day of spring

skipped breakfast and lunch

in the Diamond League on DuoLingo

Afternoon

took a nap

----

Sunday March 21 2021

5 of Hearts

reversed 7 of Wands

Star

Moon

Clouds

coyote in my dream

-----

**Chapter Two B**

**Early Spring 2021**

Monday March 22 2021

6 of Diamonds

reversed 10 of Cups

7 of Swords

Mountain

went to Trulieve, then left 20 dollars for my mother

smoked herb and watched a documentary about alchemy

-----

Tuesday March 23 2021

Ace of Diamonds

reversed Hierophant

World

Clouds

watched Batman: the Animated Series

---

Wednesday March 24 2021

4 of Clubs

6 of Wands

3 of Swords

Letter

not much happened today

---

Thursday March 25 2021

8 of Spades

reversed Page of Wands

4 of Cups

Book

not much happened today

---

Friday March 26 2021

8 of Spades

reversed 2 of Swords

Queen of Pentacles

Rider

Fox

<https://returntonow.net/2021/03/25/gym-gives-free-memberships-to-those-who-dont-get-vaccinated/>

---

Saturday March 27 2021

10 of Spades

reversed Judgement

8 of Cups

Stars

Child

forcing ppl to suffocate in masks to pretend to be safe from a virus is selfish

today, I went to Bristol

feeling great because it's spring, smoking weed, digging music

----

Sunday March 28 2021

Jack of Hearts

2 of Swords

The polarized populace unprepared for homelessness and poverty is scammed by liars who had suddenly crashed the economy.

People suffer because of absurd dichotomy while politicians plunder without concern for ecology.

---

**Chapter Two C  
Early Spring 2021  
mood improving**

Monday March 29 2021

4:44 a.m.  
saw this checking the time

went to Trulieve, then left 11 dollars for my mother

----  
Tuesday March 30 2021  
3 of Clubs  
reversed 5 of Swords  
Knight of Cups  
Birds

2nd day of Chauvin trial, firefighter  
testified

4:44 p.m.  
saw this on tv, good omen

---  
Wednesday March 31 2021  
8 of Hearts  
reversed 3 of Cups  
5 of Pentacles  
Bear

went to the swingset

I have an appointment in April about moving

5:55  
good omen

---  
Thursday April 1 2021  
6 of Clubs  
Strength  
Queen of Cups  
Rider

morning  
25 push ups

out of herb

went grocery shopping

----  
Friday April 2 2021

9 of Hearts  
9 of Wands  
4 of Pentacles  
Stars

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cdc-head-forced-resign-shes-caught-buying-shares-vaccine-big-tobacco-companies/>

I called a lawyer today about suing Continuum of Care

<https://returntonow.net/2021/03/30/floridas-governor-signs-executive-order-forbidding-vaccine-passports/>

----  
Saturday April 3 2021

6 of Hearts  
Judgement  
3 of Wands  
Sun

[https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2021/03/30/twitter-censors-official-coronavirus-adviser-and-renowned-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2021/03/30/twitter-censors-official-coronavirus-adviser-and-renowned-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

----  
Sunday April 4 2021

9 of Hearts  
3 of Pentacles  
King of Wands  
Moon

in a good mood today, visited my family in Bristol

140 lbs

---  
**Chapter Three A**  
**Early April**

**Good news**

Monday April 5 2021

3 of Clubs

5 of Swords

7 of Wands

Mountain

Letter

Good news, I got approved for the place.

Afternoon

went to Trulieve and left 30 dollars for my mother

----

Tuesday April 6 2021

2 of Spades

6 of Swords

Knight of Cups

Clouds

I smoked some herb and watched a documentary about time travel

went to the swingset

500 subscribers to my Youtube channel

---

Wednesday April 7 2021

6 of Spades

7 of Swords

5 of Pentacles

Whip

great weather today

----

Thursday April 8 2021

Ace of Hearts

8 of Cups

2 of Wands

Stars

Tree

3:33 p.m.  
a good omen

---

Friday April 9 2021  
2 of Hearts  
10 of Cups  
Ace of Pentacles  
Rider

I'll sign the lease on May 3rd

3:33 p.m.  
good omen

pre ordered from Trulieve  
x

----

Saturday April 10 2021  
9 of Spades  
2 of Wands  
Ace of Pentacles  
Snake

slept a lot

----

Sunday April 11 2021  
10 of Spades  
3 of Wands  
6 of Wands  
Garden

went to Bristol

I weighed 143.2 lbs

---

**Chapter Three B**  
Monday April 12 2021  
Queen of Diamonds  
4 of wands  
Page of Wands

Key  
Birds

I left \$6 in my mother's mailbox

rolled tonight on Molly

----

Johnson and Johnson vaccine paused due to blood clots

---

Thursday April 15 2021

3 of Hearts

8 of Swords

King of Wands

Clover

uneventful day

---

Friday April 16 2021

8 of Spades

10 of Swords

3 of Wands

Ring

[https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/04/14/health/breakthrough-infections-covid-vaccines-cdc/index.html?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/04/14/health/breakthrough-infections-covid-vaccines-cdc/index.html?__twitter_impression=true)

----

Saturday April 17 2021

Jack of Spades

10 of Swords

Knight of Wands

Man

Chest

rice for breakfast

Today, I weighed 147.6 lbs

nearest events in life: star, child, tower, whip

love prediction: woman, bouquet, sun, tree, anchor, crossroad

----

Sunday April 18 2021

King of Clubs

3 of Cups

9 of Wands

Anchor

great weather today

things are improving

-----

Monday April 19 2021

5 of Hearts

4 of Cups

8 of Wands

Garden

I went to Trulieve and bought an 8th of herb and a gram of hashish, then left \$15 in my mother's mailbox

----

### **Chapter Three C**

### **Mid April 2021**

Tuesday April 20 2021

9 of Clubs

5 of Wands

8 of Pentacles

Heart

11:11 a.m.

good omen

Chauvin convicted

Today, I smoked some weed and hash

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC545012/>

----

Wednesday April 21 2021

King of Hearts

7 of Wands

Queen of Wands  
Ship

Mercury opposition natal Pluto begins today

Rainy day

----  
Thursday April 22 2021  
King of Hearts  
7 of Wands  
4 of Wands  
Fox  
Stork

I called a Legal Helpline again today and I was yet again told my call would be returned within 24 hours

Binaural beats today.

circa 6:10 p.m.

I posted this online:

Even if there's reopening, I'd be an easy target if I attended events unaccompanied, and nobody had the decency to help me BEFORE the lockdown; I don't remember NOT being forcibly isolated.

----  
Friday April 23 2021  
Queen of Spades  
9 of Pentacles  
3 of Pentacles  
Child

<https://www wnd com/2021/04/43-year-old-father-7-paralyzed-cant-talk-3-hours-receiving-covid-19-vaccine/>

----  
Saturday April 24 2021  
10 of Hearts  
10 of Pentacles  
King of Cups  
Fish

Lunar return begins today

I went to Bristol today, then packed up some of my clothes upon returning to Wethersfield.

6:50 p.m.

20 minutes binaural beats bihemispheric stimulation

----

Sunday April 25

10 of Hearts

3 of Swords

7 of Pentacles

Tower

30 day streak on DuoLingo

----

**Chapter Four A**

**Late April to Early May**

**Last Week in Wethersfield**

Monday April 26 2021

King of Spades

10 of Cups

Coffin

I went to Trulieve and bought an 8th of a hybrid and an 8tn of an indica, then left \$20 in my mother's mailbox

Full moon tonight

----

Tuesday April 27 2021

9 of Spades

6 of Cups

Page of Pentacles

Bouquet

great weather today

protest in Hartford against removing religious exemptions to vaccination

I packed up some more of my belongings

-----  
Wednesday April 28 2021  
10 of Spades  
7 of Cups  
2 of Pentacles  
Dog

11:11 a.m.  
a good omen

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/no-new-normal-in-london-thousands-protest-lockdowns-vaccine-passports?utm\\_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm\\_campaign=3e01bc03f1-Freedom\\_4\\_27\\_21&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_12387f0e3e-3e01bc03f1-408046410](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/no-new-normal-in-london-thousands-protest-lockdowns-vaccine-passports?utm_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm_campaign=3e01bc03f1-Freedom_4_27_21&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_12387f0e3e-3e01bc03f1-408046410)

[https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-9513953/amp/Hooked-ANXIETY-pills-experts-calling-new-VALIUM.html?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-9513953/amp/Hooked-ANXIETY-pills-experts-calling-new-VALIUM.html?__twitter_impression=true)

-----  
Thursday April 29 2021  
8 of Diamonds  
9 of Wands  
Ace of Wands  
Anchor

Rainy day

I packed up more of my belongings

-----  
Friday April 30 2021  
9 of Diamonds  
10 of Wands  
Ace of Swords  
Tree

Mercury Trine Natal Moon begins today

Even the media admits people have died from the covid19 vaccines.

circa 6:20 p.m.  
8200 views of Ingenuity, 505 subscribers

----

Saturday May 1 2021

8 of Hearts

3 of Pentacles

2 of Swords

Coffin

circa 8:05 a.m.

15 minutes binaural beats intuition

circa 11:30 a.m.

25 push ups

There's a degree of reopening today in Connecticut.

I walked to the swingset a few times today.

----

Sunday May 2 2021

Jack of Hearts

4 of Pentacles

Ace of Cups

Woman

I walked to the swingset a lot today

-----

### **Chapter Four B**

### **First Week in New Haven**

### **Feeling Better by Friday, Wrote Saturday**

Monday May 3 2021

3 of Diamonds

6 of Swords (two different decks)

Heart

Today, I moved into my new apartment in New Haven.

----

Tuesday May 4 2021

King of Diamonds

7 of Swords  
Moon  
Ship

I called a Legal Helpline again today. I'm on a waiting list.

My new case manager disrespected me for asking me for directions, asking my age, and I hadn't yet been shown the area I had literally I had just moved into *yesterday*; so I let it be known that I don't appreciate being condescended upon.

----  
Wednesday May 5 2021  
8 of Diamonds  
8 of Cups  
10 of Swords  
Fox

I had a dream that I ground scored \$50

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/05/05/us/politics/covid-vaccine-patent-biden.html#click=https://t.co/dKC5P27cTs>

----  
Thursday May 6 2021  
10 of Diamonds  
10 of Cups  
Ace of Swords  
Child

My new housemate, Tim, showed me some of the area. He had lived at the house in Wethersfield I had lived in and he had similar problems there, including with Mike Inigo, who's called a *success story* on Continuum of Care's website; as I just was finally told today.

circa 7 p.m.  
I doubt anyone's unaware that the #pharmaceutical industry profits from sickness, the pro-vaxxers are unaware that #vaccines are #pharmaceuticals.

circa 8 p.m.  
It's not easy to sleep knowing that #psychiatry continues its reign of terror. ALL #psychiatric facilities should be shut down because NOBODY deserves #torture. I did the best I could to end these atrocities. #stopableism #stopsanism

circa 8:45 p.m.

Insurance companies pay to prescribe meth to toddlers while I have to buy a license for medical necessity that gets less and less effective due to isolation. If herb won't help, nothing will. Medicinal herb remains the only way to bear the otherwise unbearable. I was already forcibly isolated before the #lockdown, so that's not it. I doubt I'll trust anyone ever again.

----

Friday May 7 2021

6 of Hearts

2 of Wands

2 of Cups

House

circa 10:05 a.m.

Tis alarming that anyone could still be pro-vaxx even after the state of emergency in #Samoa. There wasn't any #measles outbreak there BEFORE #vaccines were sent there.

My parents and one of my brothers saw my new apartment and brought me to Trulieve, I bought an 8th of an indica and an 8th of a hybrid; feeling much better now. We laughed at masked sheep alone in their cars.

I paid a \$30 increment to my mother

-----

Saturday May 8th 2021

9 of Hearts

3 of Wands

5 of Swords

Mice

Mars inconjunct natal Saturn begins today

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/facebook-tells-whatsapp-users-share-your-data-or-else/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4d3a5a92-4213-46f8-a5f5-c14b564d90cf](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/facebook-tells-whatsapp-users-share-your-data-or-else/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4d3a5a92-4213-46f8-a5f5-c14b564d90cf)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-vaccine-injuries-climb-pfizer-seeks-full-approval/>

I ate a banana for lunch.

2:22 p.m.

a good omen

Venus in Gemini

11:11 p.m.  
good omen

circa 11:50 p.m.

Claiming to be an "independent fact checker" need not be confused without BEING one. @snopes is for the most gullible of the gullible.

----

Sunday May 9 2021  
Queen of Spades  
5 of Pentacles  
Sun  
Coffin

Wishing my mother a Happy Mother's Day.

Evening  
I ran out of medicinal herb

-----

Monday May 10 2021  
9 of Diamonds  
5 of Pentacles  
Empress  
Cross

Mercury Square Natal Jupiter begins today

[https://amp.smh.com.au/national/nsw/fully-vaccinated-travellers-test-positive-in-sydney-hotel-quarantine-20210507-p57pt4.html?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://amp.smh.com.au/national/nsw/fully-vaccinated-travellers-test-positive-in-sydney-hotel-quarantine-20210507-p57pt4.html?__twitter_impression=true)

circa 1 p.m.  
appointment with my new case manager, Ann. I signed some paperwork.

I began taking 300 mg of vitamin B6 to help me remember my dreams. This usually takes about 5 days.

Tonight, I had a nightmare about being harassed by the police.

I awoke *freezing*.

-----

## **Chapter Four C**

Tuesday May 11 2021

King of Hearts

6 of Pentacles

9 of Swords

Letter

I preordered an 8th of an indica, an 8th of a sativa, and 3 hybrid joints from Trulieve.

1:30 p.m.

25 push ups

2:17 p.m.

20 push ups

3 p.m.

New moon in Taurus

Only online would anyone deny that #civilization and #states are one and the same.

I'm feeling other ppl's shitty moods, but whoever they are, I doubt any of them would empathize with me, or want to; #empathy is rare.

-----

Wednesday May 12 2021

3 of Clubs

8 of Swords

Devil

Book

I'm still waiting on nicotine gum.

circa noon

25 push ups

circa 4:35 p.m.

I tweeted this:

@iamjohnoliver You pretend to be harshly critical of the #pharmaceutical industry that pays you to advertise #vaccines. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines were introduced. @LastWeekTonight is a FRAUD and @LastWeekFans are gullible and ignorant.

circa 8 p.m.

I tweeted this:

Having #autism doesn't have anything to do with being in a "community" and I've never heard such nonsense about any other medical condition. There's no "#autistic community", that lie is specific to the internet and especially #reddit

----

Thursday May 13 2021

3 of Clubs

9 of Swords

Queen of Swords

Tree

A surgeon who mocked the so called "anti-vaxxers" has DIED from a #vaccine. Rot in piss, Tom Flanigan.

Diseases don't just come and go, they come and stay. The #measles isn't a disease, cancer is a disease. A bunch of ppl thought they would inevitably die if they got sick for a week to 10 days because the #fearmongering media said so. The mass #hysteria about measles suddenly ended because there's new hype.

Evening

a package was stolen from my front door, so I called the office. Hopefully, the cameras will show who stole it. The person I talked to, Regina, doesn't have access to the cameras.

At least I now have some idea WHY Continuum of Care's staff tried to commit me for being harassed and stalked by Mike Inigo, it's because they called him a "success story" and they won't admit they were wrong.

-----  
I went to Bristol on Friday. My younger brother, \_\_\_, noted the photogenic sky with clouds and all.

-----  
Monday May 17 2021

8 of Diamonds

5 of Wands

Tower

Mountain

ground scored \$20, but it's counterfeit and defaced

I ran out of herb today.

50 day streak on DuoLingo

There's increased censorship on Facebook.

----

Tuesday May 18 2021

9 of Spades

6 of Wands

Knight of Swords

Clouds

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/facebook-labeling-100-facts-about-vaccine-company-corruption-as-misinformation/>

I smoked a joint in a dream

----

Wednesday May 19 2021

Queen of Diamonds

7 of Wands

Hanged Man

Letter

circa 10:40 a.m.

20 push ups

took Sumatriptan to kill a headache

I smoked some herb and listened to music

Eric Clapton has been harmed by a covid19 vaccine

----

## **Chapter Five A**

Thursday May 20 2021

7 of Spades

8 of Pentacles

Wheel of Fortune

Stork

I needed Sumatriptan again today

2:22 p.m.

a good omen

Afternoon  
25 push ups

Took a shower

It's a beautiful spring day. Feels great with music and herb

4:20 p.m.  
smoked some weed

Sun in Gemini

---

Friday May 21 2021  
4 of Spades  
10 of Pentacles  
the Magician  
Scythe

Lawyers and school in my dream.

circa 8:20 a.m.  
I packed a bowl with the last of my 8th and smoked it

I called the pharmacy about the nicotine gum. It should arrive here via mail tomorrow.

----

Saturday May 22 2021  
5 of Hearts  
2 of Swords  
Justice  
Snake  
Sun

circa 9 a.m.  
20 push ups

I went to Trulieve and bought an 8th of indica. I was planning to also get a hybrid 8th, but I couldn't.

I bought my mom groceries since I didn't have cash.

Today, I weighed 140 pounds.

Feeling better lately. When I returned to my apartment, my nicotine gum had arrived.

----

Sunday May 23 2021

9 of Clubs

4 of Swords

the Hierophant

Garden

4:20 p.m.

smoked the last of my indica 8th

About a week or so ago, lawyers might've returned my calls and not specified what they meant.

----

Monday May 24 2021

9 of Hearts

5 of Cups

the Emperor

Tree

Leann Farley will bring my \$ sometime this week and movers will be here with my furniture tomorrow morning.

----

Tuesday May 25 2021

7 of Spades

7 of Cups

the Hermit

Birds

circa 3 a.m.

I woke up *freezing*. In my dream, I had difficulty getting to the dispensary.

The movers were here this morning with my bed and my dresser, etc. While taking a walk this afternoon, I threw out some trash in a trash can. An old lady yelled threats at me.

Nicotine gum alone isn't enough, I feel like I'm about to jump out of my skin.

---

Wednesday May 26 2021

Ace of Diamonds

8 of Wands

the Fool

Bear

In my dream, I was in the woods, then on an airplane, the DPH retaliated, and I needed a break from people when they were finally around.

circa 9 a.m.

15 push ups

circa 11 a.m.

20 push ups

circa 12:40 p.m.

Leann brought my money

Night

I had a nightmare like a horror movie. I woke up and checked the time. Twas 10:10 p.m.

-----

Thursday May 27 2021

8 of Clubs

9 of Wands

the Hermit

Clover

In a nightmare, I got chased out of a house and I ran away on all fours.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/18-connecticut-teens-hospitalized-heart-problems-covid-vaccines/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2379038-53a9-4f82-827e-2ce29d293daa](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/18-connecticut-teens-hospitalized-heart-problems-covid-vaccines/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=a2379038-53a9-4f82-827e-2ce29d293daa)

circa 9:05 a.m.

I tweeted this:

Pro-vaxxers gaslight #ActuallyAutistic ppl, accusing us of #ableism and self hatred.  
They expect us to think it's a coincidence that most #autism emerges upon

#vaccination or soon after because they consider us stupid and inferior. #Vaccines are #pharmaceuticals.

circa 3:50 p.m.

<https://www.afinalwarning.com/520071.html>

censored by Facebook.

circa 5:50 p.m.

Doped up staff laugh while they steal opiates from the detoxification wards they work at, preaching sobriety. Good and innocent people are tortured and raped in the name of #psychiatry. To hatred, a trillion dollar a year drug industry gave piety. Shame on society.

----

### **Chapter Five B**

### **Rainy Memorial Day Weekend**

Friday May 28 2021

Queen of Hearts

2 of Pentacles

the Emperor

Ring

Whooping cough hasn't been eradicated and most ppl who catch it are vaccinated

This morning, I went to Trulieve and then to my mom's house and gave back \$60. I stayed there a few hours and had two veggie burgers for dinner this evening.

I was blessed with good luck this morning. I ground scored a nickle on my way into a store where \$5 headphones were somehow only 1 cent.

----

Saturday May 29 2021

Ace of Spades

4 of Pentacles

the Hierophant

Gentleman

I had to take Sumatriptan to kill a migraine this morning.

Mercury retrograde in Gemini

May 30th - June 23rd

Shadow

May 15 - July 7th

----

Sunday May 30 2021

5 of Clubs

5 of Swords

the Star

Fish

Today, I argued with my older brother,\_\_\_\_\_, who won't admit that the media is lying again.

The media said to fear the bird flu, swine flu, ebola, Zika virus, West Nile virus, measles, etc and it's not like it'd be true this time.

I was correct when I was pessimistic and it's not fun to be spot on figuring the worst'll happen. I almost want to be wrong sometimes because look what happens when I'm right.

----

Monday May 31

Queen of Spades

6 of Swords

7 of Swords

Woman

circa 2:35 a.m.

I woke up early

25 push ups

circa 8 a.m.

24 hours off of tobacco

I'm apparently not the only one unwilling to be experimented on. There was a conversation about this on Facebook.

This morning

I wrote this:

I know the horrors of being experimented on, forcibly drugged and told I was inherently wrong, locked up and told that was where I belong, coerced and threatened instead of being allowed to taper off of their products and move on.

This evening

My brother \_\_\_\_\_ called me to apologize about yesterday

circa 6:50 p.m.  
I caved and took a few drags of tobacco

----  
Tuesday June 1 2021  
King of Diamonds  
reversed Page of Wands  
the Moon  
Bear

1:11 p.m.  
a good omen

In my dreams, I was building trash cans and time traveling.

----  
Wednesday June 2 2021  
3 of Spades  
Knight of Pentacles  
6 of Swords  
Cross

circa 9:05 a.m.  
12 out of 25 correct guessing colors on cards with the ESP training app and I'm on the leaderboard again.

Maintenance stole my last \$30 I had here. At least some of my \$ is in my mother's safe.

Afternoon  
Nightmare about not being able to get to the dispensary.

----  
Thursday June 3 2021  
3 of Clubs  
6 of Pentacles  
Ace of Cups  
Stork

circa 7:15 a.m.  
8280 views of Ingenuity

15 push ups

Studying Gaeilge and Español.

Dr. Tony Fauci's leaked emails show he's a liar and he knew masks don't help.

In my dream, a party moved from one room to another.

----

### **Chapter Five C**

#### **Early June**

Friday June 4 2021

8 of Hearts

Queen of Pentacles

2 of Swords

Scythe

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/johns-hopkins-professor-one-of-the-biggest-failures-of-our-current-medical-leadership-is-ignoring-natural-immunity?utm\\_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm\\_campaign=19dccecd57-Freedom\\_6\\_3\\_21&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_12387f0e3e-19dccecd57-408046410](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/johns-hopkins-professor-one-of-the-biggest-failures-of-our-current-medical-leadership-is-ignoring-natural-immunity?utm_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm_campaign=19dccecd57-Freedom_6_3_21&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_12387f0e3e-19dccecd57-408046410)

Nightmare about being committed for not wanting a vaccine. I went back to sleep, in another dream, my duffle bag fell into an area where some heads' campsites were.

Today, I went to Trulieve and then stayed in Bristol for a while. I took Sumatriptan to kill a headache.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/facebook-censorship-spreads-disinformation>

----

Saturday June 5 2021

Ace of Clubs

Ace of Pentacles

5 of Cups

Snake

learning languages including Gaeilge, Español, and Italiano.

Music and weed are how I keep my cool. The drug pushers lost a customer. I should've been among the first to be prescribed medicinal cannabis in 2012.

Instead, I was falsely accused of "bipolar disorder, schizoaffective disorder, schizophrenia", etc because drug pushers prefer those labels. They don't comprehend that the first medical necessity prevents paranoia because it's relaxing.

----

Sunday January 6 2021  
4 of Hearts  
7 of Cups  
the Star  
Garden

Fasting today.

----

Monday June 7 2021  
4 of Clubs  
reversed 8 of Pentacles  
7 of Swords  
Key

isochronic human growth hormone

Great spring day, things are going well lately.

circa 7:30 p.m.  
isochronic chakra cycle

----

Tuesday June 8 2021  
Jack of Diamonds  
reversed 2 of Cups  
the World  
Lilies

circa 10:25 a.m.  
I finished my herb.

There's increased discrimination against the unvaccinated. In India, police force them to wear skull and crossbones.

-----

Wednesday June 9 2021

10 of Hearts  
the Fool  
3 of Swords  
Bear

not much happened today. Tonight, I ate a banana.

----

Thursday June 10 2021  
9 of Clubs  
7 of Swords  
3 of Swords  
Woman

circa 9:35 a.m.  
8300 views of Ingenuity

----

Friday June 11 2021  
6 of Hearts  
Knight of Swords  
4 of Cups  
Fish

75 day streak on DuoLingo

I'm out of vitamin B6.

<https://www.independent.co.uk/travel/news-and-advice/celebrity-millennium-cruise-ship-positive-b1863980.html>

Early afternoon  
Isochronic human growth hormone

2:45 p.m.  
20 push ups

In my dream, pictures on blinds of windows.

-----  
**Chapter Six A**

Saturday June 12 2021  
10 of Spades

9 of Pentacles  
Queen of Pentacles  
Tower

I woke up at about 2:30 a.m.

Raining this morning, then it stopped at about 10 a.m. and I went to Trulieve and bought an 8th of a hybrid. I got on the scale and weighed 145 lbs.

On the way home from Bristol, we laughed at some dufus who wore a mask when nobody was near.

When I got back to New Haven, maintenance stole my herb. I could get sick.

-----  
Sunday June 13 2021  
Jack of Clubs  
reversed 4 of Wands  
8 of Cups  
Fish

not much happened today

-----  
Monday June 14 2021  
Ace of Clubs  
2 of Pentacles  
9 of Pentacles  
Woman

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/8-fully-vaccinated-die-covid-maine-breakthrough-cases/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=d23d97a3-a34f-4b9f-82b0-5a034097b363](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/8-fully-vaccinated-die-covid-maine-breakthrough-cases/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=d23d97a3-a34f-4b9f-82b0-5a034097b363)

I'm still waiting on my debit card. I called Pierce of DMHAS today. He'll send me the paperwork to file a grievance.

After decades of being forcibly drugged, something's wrong with my kidneys. It might be too late to find new friends, and the ppl I grew up with didn't believe me when I was harassed and stalked.

One of my grandfathers died from kidney disease.

----

Tuesday June 15 2021

4 of Spades

reversed 8 of Wands

Knight of Cups

Heart

Early this morning  
isochronic human growth hormone

circa 7:50 a.m.  
9 minutes of binaural beats for relaxation

circa 11:35 a.m.  
9 minutes of binaural beats for intuition

I'm fasting today.

This evening, I had an interesting conversation with my older brother, \_\_\_\_\_. Among the topics mentioned, we agree that autism should not be downplayed. Anyone who's even *witnessed* autism knows it's not how it's portrayed on TV or in the movies.

I'm fed up with being banned from places and assaulted by bouncers for being an easy target, so even if there were a full reopening; I might just not attend any events.

----

Wednesday June 16 2021

4 of Spades

reversed Emperor

5 of Pentacles

Ship

Morning  
25 push ups

Maintenance was here, so I monitored them.

----

Thursday June 17 2021

7 of Clubs  
5 of Cups  
King of Pentacles  
Fox

cats in my dream. I went back to sleep and had another dream that I was at a party and couldn't stay awake. I got shot by a squirtgun. I did the same back.

I have a headache and I only have two Sumatriptan left.

circa 7:50 a.m.

I took a Sumatriptan and listened to isochronic tones and pulses to kill my headache.

circa 10:20 a.m.

I posted this:

From 2015 to 2019, the populace was afraid of #measles because they thought they would inevitably die if they had a fever and a rash for 1 week to 10 days. Sounds stupid, doesn't it?

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/nypd-cop-raped-by-fellow-cops-so-often-violently-she-was-left-physically-deformed/>

My debit card was unintentionally sent to the wrong address.

circa 5:35 p.m.

Beware of anyone who uses the term "conspiracy theory" referring to anything and everything said person dislikes, disagrees with, et cetera

About time:

<https://cannatechtoday.com/breaking-news-connecticut-legalizes-cannabis/amp/>

---

## **Chapter Six B**

Friday June 18 2021  
7 of Spades  
reversed 4 of Pentacles  
7 of Cups  
Child

Headache died by about 5:20 p.m.

---

Saturday June 19 2021

10 of Clubs

2 of Pentacles

10 of Pentacles

Fish

In a dream, my older brother \_\_\_\_\_ had what looked like big scabs on his face from the experimental vaccine

Isochronic kidney support.

Today, I smoked weed and listened to music

---

Sunday June 20 2021

4 of Spades

High Priestess

6 of Wands

Scythe

This morning

I wished a Happy Father's Day to my dad via text.

12 week streak on DuoLingo.

circa 7:20 p.m.

8320 views and 719 likes of Ingenuity on YouTube

I ran out of weed.

circa 7:50 p.m.

8 minutes binaural health and happiness

----

Monday June 21 2021

Jack of Clubs

Justice

Page of Cups

Stork

I'll be sent a check since my debit card still isn't here.

----

Tuesday June 22 2021

8 of Diamonds  
Devil  
6 of Pentacles  
Cross

I had a nightmare that I couldn't get to the dispensary.

I tweeted this:

@iamjohnoliver You pretend to harshly criticize the #pharmaceutical industry despite that you're pro-vaxx, like it's SOOOO difficult to comprehend that #vaccines are #pharmaceuticals. You also got duped by #skeptic extremists. #Intuition isn't 100 percent, it's a hit or miss.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/derek-sloan-doctors-condemn-censorship-scientific-inquiry-vaccine-risks-kids/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=faf15c81-fc5a-4174-bb39-70c908f37be8](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/derek-sloan-doctors-condemn-censorship-scientific-inquiry-vaccine-risks-kids/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=faf15c81-fc5a-4174-bb39-70c908f37be8)

Bill Pierce of DMHAS sent a letter that never arrived.

----  
Wednesday June 23 2021  
9 of Clubs  
reversed 3 of Wands  
Ace of Wands  
Letter

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/isaiah-harris-teen-heart-attack-pfizer-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fb6300e8-48df-46dc-b342-226d746dfb0a](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/isaiah-harris-teen-heart-attack-pfizer-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fb6300e8-48df-46dc-b342-226d746dfb0a)

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/lockdowns-harvard-data-crushed-working-class/>

circa 9:25 a.m.  
9 minutes binaural beats for relaxation

3:33 p.m.  
I returned from a walk and saw this good omen

3:42 p.m.  
I tweeted this:  
When #psychiatrists tell ppl they'll have to take #pharmaceuticals for their entire lives, they're lying; #recovery begins once pharmaceuticals are properly tapered.

Unfortunately, most psychiatrists don't allow recovery. It took me DECADES to find a prescriber willing to taper.

circa 4:50 p.m.

I tweeted this:

In the future, @DrPhil will be condemned like witch hunts and "freak shows" are condemned now.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/mcafee-dies-in-prison/>

----

Thursday January 24 2021

10 of Diamonds

reversed Magician

2 of Pentacles

Birds

It took a long time to fall asleep. I reluctantly resorted to Loxapine.

I posted this online:

If autism were genetic, it would've already existed before vaccines. It's NOT a coincidence that most autism emerges upon vaccination or soon after. It's ableist to deny that vaccines cause autism (as for the rare cases of an unvaccinated person having autism, other things causing it doesn't mean vaccines somehow don't cause it. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines were introduced.

Unlike the pro-vaxxers, I have EVIDENCE:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099159/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9386653/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10714532>

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-06-06/settlement-for-saba-button-severely-disabled-by-flu-vaccine/5505632>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21058170>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21126606/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11760487/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21543527/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/3835080/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/14976450/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7557822/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19766577/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20119724/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21385656/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099155/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22099159/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16185228/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23801230/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12849883/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26513303/>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC452549/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19633994/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25444797/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21316503/>  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19863248/>  
<https://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/graphs/>  
<https://healthfreedomidaho.org/court-rules-vaccines-contribute-to-and-cause-sids-deaths>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3236196/>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15805992>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3364648/>  
[https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/03/10/vaccine-deaths.aspx?cid\\_source=twitter&cid\\_medium=social&cid\\_content=twittermercola&cid=lead\\_20200310](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/03/10/vaccine-deaths.aspx?cid_source=twitter&cid_medium=social&cid_content=twittermercola&cid=lead_20200310)  
<https://www.autisminvestigated.com/vice-reporter-blows-off-one-sided/>  
<https://vaccineimpact.com/2019/side-effects-of-the-measles-vaccine-include-brain-damage-and-death/>

3:00 p.m.

I'm still waiting on my check and my debit card.

circa 4:15 p.m.

20 push ups

---

Friday June 25 2021  
10 of Diamonds  
reversed Knight of Cups  
5 of Wands  
Tree

Neptune retrograde begins today.

In a nightmare, I got chased, I was at a party, some people were drinking, and I had doses on me.

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/cdc-finds-likely-link-between-heart-inflammation-and-pfizer-moderna-covid-vaccines?utm\\_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm\\_campaign=0ee1de359b-](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/cdc-finds-likely-link-between-heart-inflammation-and-pfizer-moderna-covid-vaccines?utm_source=LifeSiteNews.com&utm_campaign=0ee1de359b-)

[Freedom\\_6\\_24\\_21&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_12387f0e3e-0ee1de359b-408046410](#)

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/liberty-activist-shot-mass-shooter-in-his-tracks-before-cops-show-up-and-kill-him/>

circa 11:00 a.m.

I sent this letter to Governor Ned Lamont:

Every involuntary admission worsens Post Traumatic Stress Disorder. I was forcibly drugged since age 11. When prescribers wouldn't properly taper the pharmaceuticals, I suffered withdrawal symptoms. I was tortured in hospitals. The misdiagnosis from 2005 remains in the records, and I was given a hard time about when my wisdom teeth were infected despite that dentistry has nothing to do with psychiatry. Good and innocent people are preyed upon because kindness is mistaken for weakness. Psychiatry takes advantage of nice people. The prisoners are kind, gentle, compassionate, and harmless. The media is lying. Anyone can be misdiagnosed so drugs get pushed and people labeled "mentally ill" are more likely to be victims of violence than perpetrators thereof. Good and innocent people are under attack. Therefore, self defense is necessary.

Dr. Jeffrey Shelton sends people through a revolving door by forcing them into hospitals over and over just for kicks. Dr. John A. Nazarian accused me of "abusing marijuana" and tried to deprive me of said medical necessity by denying that I have PTSD. APRN Susanne Wargo prescribed Xanax and I nearly died from withdrawal symptoms when I misplaced it.

The authorities won't do anything about it until someone considered important tells them to do their job.

Medicinal cannabis saved my life. I have the license since 2017. I should've had it much sooner, but Sara Carlson Allwood misdiagnosed autism and PTSD as "bipolar disorder", et cetera.

The Department of Public Health encourages violations by allowing and denying them.

Afternoon

I finally cashed my check.

I'm fasting today.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/epstein-docs-released-clinton-trump-andrew/>

-----  
**Chapter Seven A**  
**Late June**

Saturday June 26 2021  
4 of Spades  
reversed 7 of Pentacles  
Knight of Wands  
Crossroad (Way)

40 push ups outside

Finally published those who desire to be free.

Those Who Desire to Be Free  
I rely on my survival skills for my primal skills.  
humanity has barely any time to kill and should soon be enlightened by divine will.  
With my penmanship thus my notoriety, I condemn oppressive society.  
I have my piety.  
I'm entirely against empire as it lies to me.  
Those who desire to be free shall ignite fire at sea.

Dead Show at Crystal Bees in Southington. Someone reported "nefarious activity".

I had some interesting conversations.

Kedrick: "I'm immune to chickenpox because I already had it, and shingles."  
\_\_\_\_ : "My niece got vaccinated for chickenpox, but I remember deliberately catching it to get over with."  
Kedrick: "This was on an episode of the Brady Bunch in 1968. If you have to get sick, you can't beat the measles."

The first song played was Sugaree and the last was One More Saturday Night.

-----  
Sunday June 27 2021  
6 of Hearts  
reversed 4 of Cups  
7 of Pentacles  
Sun

Today, I ate some rice.

-----  
Monday June 28 2021  
2 of Spades  
Moon (in 2 different decks)

King of Cups

13 week streak on DuoLingo.

[https://www.google.com/url?q=https://default.salsalabs.org/Tf98efafa-e881-434c-a758-acb8aeab48e1/3a24d4f1-60fa-4d11-a9be-ff0f7dcda47&source=gmail&ust=1624998679184000&usg=AFQjCNENIBu\\_cowkdzVzBtXxIs1XBO-nJQ](https://www.google.com/url?q=https://default.salsalabs.org/Tf98efafa-e881-434c-a758-acb8aeab48e1/3a24d4f1-60fa-4d11-a9be-ff0f7dcda47&source=gmail&ust=1624998679184000&usg=AFQjCNENIBu_cowkdzVzBtXxIs1XBO-nJQ)

isochronic human growth hormone

----

Tuesday June 29 2021

3 of Clubs

Ace of Cups

3 of Pentacles

Mountain

9 minutes binaural beats Health and Happiness

I ate rice today.

----

Wednesday June 30 2021

2 of Spades

4 of Swords

Queen of Wands

Letter

This morning

Isochronic kidney support

Good riddance to Donald Rumsfeld.

My older brother \_\_\_\_\_ had chest pains for 20 minutes, probably from the vaccine.

----

Thursday July 1 2021

3 of Diamonds

Strength

King of Wands

Crossroad (Way)

I tweeted this:

All degrees of #autism are much worse than any temporary inconvenience. I'm immune to #chickenpox because I already had it, and #shingles. I'm not thrilled that charlatans are pretending to be #actuallyautistic and downplaying autism. It's not how it's portrayed by the #media.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/make-a-wish-fully-vaccinated/>

The other day, it was 121 degrees in British Columbia, Canada. People also died from the heat in the Pacific Northwest, US.

----

Friday July 2 2021  
6 of Spades  
King of Cups  
3 of Wands  
Snake

95 day streak on DuoLingo.

I'm fasting today.

144. 6 lbs

-----

<https://www.jennifermargulis.net/unvaccinated-children-are-healthier/>

### **Chapter Seven B**

Sunday July 4 2021  
4 of Spades  
Knight of Pentacles  
Queen of Cups  
Stork

Someone was giving me a hard time today when I walked to the bodega. Most of the ppl around here seem alright, though.

-----

Monday July 5 2021  
10 of Clubs  
5 of Pentacles  
8 of Pentacles  
Cross

I ran out of weed this morning.

I had a nightmare that I couldn't get to the dispensary.

-----  
Tuesday July 6 2021  
6 of Spades  
10 of Swords  
Queen of Wands  
Letter

I was lost in a nightmare.

7:00 p.m.  
about 24 hours without tobacco

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injury-no-compensation-program/>

I acquired some more weed tonight.

-----  
Wednesday July 7 2021  
King of Diamonds  
4 of Swords  
4 of Wands  
Book

11:11 a.m.  
a good omen, I made a wish

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/biden-door-to-door-covid-vaccines-military/>

-----  
Thursday July 8 2021  
8 of Clubs  
reversed King of Pentacles  
3 of Pentacles  
Rider

7:00 p.m.  
about 3 days without tobacco

-----  
Friday July 9 2021

Queen of Clubs  
reversed Tower  
King of Cups  
Crossroad (Way)

Today went well. I'm fasting. I went to Trulieve. When it stopped raining, I went on a swing set. I'm out of nicotine gum.

I weighed 149.9 lbs today

New Moon tonight

-----  
**Chapter Seven C**

Saturday July 10  
Ace of Clubs  
reversed Page of Swords  
King of Cups  
Crossroad (Way)

Someone who used to live in my apartment said he found a camera there.

25 push ups

-----  
Sunday July 11 2021  
4 of Spades  
Hanged Man  
7 of Pentacles  
Tree

Jail in dream.

30 push ups

Evening  
I finished smoking my weed at about 5:35 p.m.

-----  
Monday July 12 2021  
King of Clubs  
reversed 10 of Wands  
10 of Cups  
Birds

25 push ups

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-warning-jj-vaccine-serious-rare-autoimmune-disorder/>

----

Tuesday July 13 2021

King of Spades

reversed Tower

Page of Pentacles

Letter

All degrees of Autism are much worse than getting sick for one week to 10 days.

105 day streak on DuoLingo.

circa 3:50 p.m.

8375 views of Ingenuity

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/biden-admin-encourage-sms-carriers-monitor-sms-messages/>

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-lab-leak-hypothesis-media-misinformation-campaign/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=6c373f83-e70e-402b-b3dc-015e85bc2deb](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-lab-leak-hypothesis-media-misinformation-campaign/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=6c373f83-e70e-402b-b3dc-015e85bc2deb)

----

Wednesday July 14 2021

10 of Clubs

reversed Queen of Wands

6 of Cups

Cross

still waiting on my debit card

Evening

at least I have more nicotine gum now

-----

Thursday July 15 2021

6 of Diamonds

reversed Lovers

Ace of Swords

Stork

5:55 a.m.

a good omen, saw this on my phone

I posted this online:

Dementia used to be specific to the elderly, now it's also inflicting the middle aged due to #vaccines.

Chiron retrograde begins today

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/israeli-chemical-weapon-drone-civilians/>

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/fed-court-overturns-electric-shock-ban/>

----

## **Chapter Seven D**

### **Mid July**

Friday July 16 2021

10 of Clubs

Temperance

2 of Cups

Scythe

I went to Trulieve for two hybrid 8ths. Today, I weighed 143.5 lbs. I resumed taking 300 mg of vitamin B6 to remember dreams. On the way home from Bristol, the car in front of us had 777 on its license plate.

I gave condolences to my roommate whose girlfriend died.

-----

Saturday July 17 2021

Ace of Hearts

4 of Swords

Page of Cups

Snake

smoking weed and digging music

----

Sunday July 18 2021

Jack of Clubs

reversed Judgement

10 of Pentacles

Garden

Facebook allows a troll to impersonate me.

circa 1:00 p.m.  
24 hours without tobacco

isochronic kidney support

----

Monday July 19 2021  
Ace of Diamonds  
3 of Cups  
7 of Cups  
Tree

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-deaths-injuries-reported-cdc-covid-vaccines-moderna-pregnant-women/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=9c4528c4-637d-4aed-858a-a2383936adf0](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-deaths-injuries-reported-cdc-covid-vaccines-moderna-pregnant-women/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=9c4528c4-637d-4aed-858a-a2383936adf0)

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/french-protest-police-join/>

Vaccine pushers are losing this war they instigated.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/foo-fighters-vaccinated-only-concert-canceled-covid-breakthrough-cases/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=7d9560f2-211f-4d13-ab53-b02a0f5044d7](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/foo-fighters-vaccinated-only-concert-canceled-covid-breakthrough-cases/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=7d9560f2-211f-4d13-ab53-b02a0f5044d7)

----

Tuesday July 20 2021  
King of Diamonds  
Strength  
9 of Swords  
Ship

Sun inconjunct natal Mars begins today.

11:11 a.m.  
a great omen, unexpectedly

11:55 a.m.  
8400 views of Ingenuity

circa 2 p.m.  
40 push ups

Ben and Jerry's finally stopped supporting the atrocities of the Israeli regime.

I acquired some weed today

----  
Wednesday July 21 2021  
7 of Diamonds  
8 of Swords  
King of Pentacles  
Heart

I awoke shortly after midnight, then went back to sleep. In a dream, I avoided being committed.

circa 2 p.m.  
Thunderstorm

----  
Thursday July 22 2021  
3 of Clubs  
2 of Pentacles  
3 of Cups  
Woman

Venus Square Natal Sun begins today.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientist-warning-covid-vaccines-parkinson-neurodegenerative-disorders/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=1caf2af0-dabd-422e-beca-1bfebdf00bd1](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientist-warning-covid-vaccines-parkinson-neurodegenerative-disorders/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=1caf2af0-dabd-422e-beca-1bfebdf00bd1)

Today, I had to take Sumatriptan to kill a headache.

----  
**Chapter Eight A**  
**Late July 2021**  
**Writing Again**  
Friday July 23 2021  
10 of Clubs  
3 of Cups

4 of Swords  
Coffin

I went to Trulieve

4:44 p.m.  
unexpected good omen!

I watched a Bob Dylan press conference from 1965.

Later tonight  
I got dizzy, lost my balance and fell.

-----  
Saturday, July 24  
Jack of Spades  
Emperor  
Judgement  
Tower

not a lot happened today.

I ran out of medical necessity.

-----  
Sunday July 25  
6 of Spades  
reversed High Priestess  
8 of Swords  
Fish

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/non-mask-wearing-politician-hypocrites/>

Sun Square Natal Venus begins today

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/aaps-survey-says-majority-of-physicians-decline-covid-jab-citing-significant-adverse-reaction/>

I'm fasting today.

-----  
Monday July 26 2021  
4 of Hearts  
Wheel of Fortune

Tower  
Woman

Venus Sextile Natal Pluto begins today.

I smoked some weed and took some walks today.

-----  
Tuesday July 27 2021  
4 of Spades  
reversed Hierophant  
4 of Cups  
Heart

I smoked some weed and walked today, and of course watered my flax.

-----  
Wednesday July 28 2021  
Ace of Clubs  
8 of Cups  
3 of Swords  
Ship

In a dream, I escaped from a psych ward because the door was open.

This morning, I smoked some weed and wrote this:  
I'm an iconoclast who has cast spells to rebel.  
I condemn the vicious state that tells lies to conciliate yet fails to quell.  
The regime's swindlers and shills are vindictive while acquisitive.  
I'm visceral as I resist its schemes as it kills for thrills and I'm intuitive and primitive.

Mercury Square Natal Venus begins today.

Today, I took a long walk.

-----  
Thursday July 29 2021  
4 of Clubs  
reversed Devil  
World  
Fox

In my dream, I went down a slide out of a window.

<https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2021/07/26/covid-vaccination-california-counties/>

Sun Square Natal Pluto begins today.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/harvard-standford-professors-covid-deaths/>

Early afternoon

20 push ups

[https://www.newsroom.co.nz/un-condemns-nzs-response-to-lake-alice-torture?amp=1&\\_twitter\\_impression=true&s=09](https://www.newsroom.co.nz/un-condemns-nzs-response-to-lake-alice-torture?amp=1&_twitter_impression=true&s=09)

----

### **Chapter Eight B**

Friday July 30 2021

7 of Hearts

reversed 9 of Wands

Magician

Garden

The #press endorses #ableism. Adam Lanza was under the influence of #Prozac. His rampage had nothing to do with #autism. The #media that denigrates #autistic ppl is the same one that advertises #vaccines. I don't believe its lies.

Venus Opposition Natal Jupiter begins today.

I went to Trulieve today.

Today, I weighed 135.8 lbs

Yet another 777 on the license plate on the vehicle in front of us. My younger brother \_\_\_\_\_ noticed it.

I'll resume paying back my mother as soon as I can.

----

Saturday July 31 2021

2 of Diamonds

reversed 7 of Pentacles

Justice

Snake

I ran out of medicinal weed since I only had 2 grams, and it's not the same without music. My headphones broke.

----

Sunday August 1 2021

2 of Hearts

Ace of Pentacles

High Priestess

Woman

Jerry Garcia's birthday and Lúnasa.

Mars Square Natal Sun begins today.

I posted this online:

#Vaccines are #pharmaceuticals, not "safe". Charlatans are misusing the hashtag #ActuallyAutistic to advertise vaccines, thus denigrating ppl with #autism such as myself. The #pharmaceutical #industry profits from sickness.

Facebook unpublished my page because I know that #vaccines are #pharmaceuticals.

-----

Monday August 2 2021

Ace of Diamonds

Emperor

Chariot

Fox

Mars Trine Natal Neptune begins today.

-----

Tuesday August 3 2021

8 of Diamonds

Magician

Lovers

Ship

The left has switched sides regarding free speech.

-----

Wednesday August 4 2021

5 of Spades

reversed World

Empress

Heart

An apartment I had resided in a long time ago was in my dream.

Sun Square Natal Mercury begins today.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/dehumanization-campaign-establishment-media/>

-----

Thursday August 5 2021

9 of Hearts

reversed 4 of Wands

Wheel of Fortune

Woman

Mercury Trine Natal Uranus begins today.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/new-civil-liberties-alliance-george-mason-university-todd-zywicki-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=9a819ba4-0527-4bec-aee4-310c0a7c65b4](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/new-civil-liberties-alliance-george-mason-university-todd-zywicki-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=9a819ba4-0527-4bec-aee4-310c0a7c65b4)

I went to Trulieve, then stayed in Bristol and attended an open mic. I performed Holistic Altruistic Mystic.

Things are better now.

-----

Friday August 6 2021

8 of Spades

reversed Queen of Pentacles

Magician

Fish

Venus Square Natal Uranus begins today

11:11 a.m.

unexpected great omen

Today, I weighed 145.5 lbs.

-----

Saturday August 7 2021

6 of Spades

reversed 10 of Swords  
Justice  
Tower

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-data-injuries-deaths-covid-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=92e5fbef-66c0-4d44-8855-e01f38f0f8c4](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-data-injuries-deaths-covid-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=92e5fbef-66c0-4d44-8855-e01f38f0f8c4)

-----  
Sunday August 8 2021  
9 of Spades  
Hierophant (in 2 different decks)  
Coffin

I cleaned today because there'll be an inspection tomorrow.

-----  
**Chapter Eight C**  
Monday August 9 2021  
9 of Spades  
5 of Cups  
Emperor  
Woman

Not feeling great today.

Inspection postponed until tomorrow.

-----  
Tuesday August 10 2021  
8 of Diamonds  
reversed Hermit  
Emperor  
Bear

Mercury Opposition Natal Mars begins today.

People are incentivized, bribed, threatened, coerced, publicly shamed, and forced to get vaccinated. Therefore, the vaccine can't be safe.

Today, I had an appointment to renew my herb license.

-----  
Wednesday August 11 2021

4 of Spades  
reversed 3 of Wands  
Hermit  
Birds

Stairs in my dream.

Sun Trine Natal Uranus begins today.

I have headphones again.

-----

Thursday August 12 2021  
King of Clubs  
Queen of Pentacles  
Fool  
Tree

Mercury Square Natal Sun begins today.

Drug pushers don't take "no" for an answer. They misdiagnose easy targets to shift the blame away from themselves. #Psychiatry takes advantage of nice ppl. The prisoners are mellow, docile, and passive. They're tortured for being kind, gentle, and compassionate.

Today, I smoked some weed and listened to music as usual.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/hero-fred-cox-killed-by-police-being-a-hero-lawsuit/>

Evening  
30 minute isochronic kidney support.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/us-ignoring-history-making-plans-to-put-people-in-detention-facilities-over-public-health/>

Fasting today.

-----

Friday August 13 2021  
Jack of Hearts  
2 of Pentacles  
Death

Garden

Lost teeth in a dream.

Venus Inconjunct Natal Mars begins today.

Conservator disrespecting me by not returning my calls. I'm trying to renew my herb license.

-----

Saturday August 14 2021

9 of Diamonds

reversed Empress

Page of Swords

Snake

Autism is devastating in real life. It's not how the media portrays it.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/police-state-vaccine-passports-just-the-beginning/>

Medical necessity costs \$ and it's getting less and less effective due to being in an improper setting. I don't feel it anymore. Music doesn't help anymore, either. Nothing does.

-----

Sunday August 15 2021

6 of Diamonds

reversed Hanged Man

Star

Scythe

I had a nightmare about being harassed by Mike Inigo, Jr.

No pro-vaxxer has EVER responded to evidence against #vaccines. They say, "your nose is oily", "you're old", and "I can smell your stench through my phone". They're bullies, nothing more.

----

### **Chapter Nine A**

Monday August 16 2021

7 of Hearts

reversed 9 of Cups

7 of Swords

Stork

Mercury Square Natal Saturn begins today

I had at least two dreams, I vaguely remember a fight and a bowling alley.

Today, I smoked some weed.

----

Tuesday August 17 2021

3 of Diamonds

Knight of Cups

Magician

Cross

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-manipulated-data-create-pandemic-unvaxxed-narrative/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fd648cde-52b5-4a0d-b910-c7dca0e40f86](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-manipulated-data-create-pandemic-unvaxxed-narrative/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fd648cde-52b5-4a0d-b910-c7dca0e40f86)

Binaural beats for deep dreams.

In a dream, I escaped from a psych ward.

Venus Sextile Natal Sun begins today.

Relying on music and weed.

Evening

20 minutes of isochronic growth hormone.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/new-zealand-locks-down-after-discovering-single-covid-case/>

----

Wednesday August 18 2021

King of Clubs

6 of Pentacles

Hanged Man

Letter

Mercury Sextile Natal Mercury begins today.

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/houston-nurse-shortage-fired-unvaccinated/>

-----  
Thursday August 19 2021  
Ace of Spades  
Page of Pentacles  
Knight of Swords  
Birds

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/making-an-example-pharmacist-facing-120-years-in-prison-for-selling-fake-vaccine-cards/>

25 push ups

over 20 minutes bathing with salt to detoxify

Uranus retrograde in Taurus begins tomorrow and ends January 18 2022, its shadow is from May 3rd to 5th.

circa 7:05 p.m.  
30 push ups

-----  
Friday August 20 2021  
3 of Diamonds  
reversed 2 of Pentacles  
4 of Cups  
Moon

Another dream about escaping a psych ward.

My family's car is currently undriveable, so I don't know when I can get to Bristol.

Today, I smoked some weed, studied languages, and listened to music.

-----  
Saturday August 21 2021  
9 of Clubs  
reversed Page of Swords  
Tower  
Sun

Sun Opposition Natal Mars begins today.

Meditating to binaural beats and isochronic tones and pulses.

-----  
Sunday August 22 2021

6 of Diamonds

7 of Swords

8 of Swords

Crossroad (Way)

Tropical Storm Warning in effect until 4 p.m.

I took a nap this afternoon, and stayed inside most of today due to Hurricane Henri.

-----  
Monday August 23 2021

10 of Clubs

reversed Emperor

Judgement

Rider

Venus Sextile Natal Saturn begins today.

Lots of rain today, I stayed inside and meditated.

-----  
Tuesday August 24 2021

9 of Diamonds

reversed Judgement

4 of Swords

Book

One of my neighbors gave me a free tent.

R.I.P. Charlie Watts (drummer in the Rolling Stones).

-----  
**Chapter Nine B**

**Late August 2021**

Wednesday August 25 2021

4 of Clubs

2 of Swords

3 of Cups

Letter

This morning, I took Loxapine and went back to sleep. This evening, I had fries for dinner after skipping breakfast and lunch.

-----  
Thursday August 26 2021  
10 of Diamonds  
Emperor  
King of Pentacles  
Cross

Many of last year's "heroes" are being fired for not getting an experimental vaccine.

This afternoon, I attended a meeting with my case manager, Vanessa.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-podcast-dr-peter-mccullough-vaccines-are-failing/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=bf295a70-3c1f-4697-bab8-30cba5344387](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rfk-jr-podcast-dr-peter-mccullough-vaccines-are-failing/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=bf295a70-3c1f-4697-bab8-30cba5344387)

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/msm-forced-to-ask-serious-questions-vaccine/>

-----  
Friday August 27 2021  
King of Hearts  
6 of Cups  
9 of Swords  
Stork

Freddy of De Marco management, who poorly maintains this building, is accusing me of disconnecting the smoke detector because he got called out for stealing from me.

-----  
Saturday August 28 2021  
Jack of Hearts  
reversed 2 of Pentacles  
Sun  
Scythe

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/french-citizens-reportedly-boycott-vax-passports-by-picnicking-in-front-of-empty-vax-only-restaurants/>

I went to Bristol today and it went well. I studied some languages on DuoLingo.

There's a totalitarian tiptoe. If it all went from A to Z all at once, there would be more opposition, hence small steps leading towards more control.

Today, I weighed 142 lbs.

-----  
Sunday August 29 2021

4 of Clubs  
the Hermit  
5 of Swords  
Snake

Today, I installed some etymology apps.

-----  
Monday August 30 2021

Jack of Clubs  
10 of Pentacles  
Page of Cups  
Child

10 of Pentacles is a positive omen.

I smoked some weed today.

-----  
Tuesday August 31 2021

My case manager, Vanessa said she gave Dr. Dada's number to the conservator.

My older brother \_\_\_\_\_ has covid19 and he took the vaccine.

---

### **Chapter Nine C Early September 2021**

Wednesday September 1 2021  
King of Heart  
9 of Cups  
Knight of Cups  
Cross

It's raining today.

11:11 a.m.

I unexpectedly saw this on the clock and made a wish.

I'm fasting today.

-----  
Thursday September 2 2021  
Ace of Diamonds  
reversed 7 of Swords  
5 of Pentacles  
Mountain

In my dream, I lived in Alaska.

Today, I took Sumatriptan twice to kill a headache. I ate some vegetable soup.

-----  
Friday September 3 2021  
8 of Spades  
reversed King of Pentacles  
2 of Wands  
Moon

The media has lied before and will do so again if nothing's done about it.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/emily-jo-14-year-old-son-aiden-myocarditis-pfizer-vaccine/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=56e2d096-9bc3-4115-a27bbe4d7e56a186](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/emily-jo-14-year-old-son-aiden-myocarditis-pfizer-vaccine/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=56e2d096-9bc3-4115-a27bbe4d7e56a186)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ny-health-commissioner-mask-mandate-federal-lawsuit-william-ouweleen/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e98c56b5-9d7b-4780-8daa-3f55ee952962](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ny-health-commissioner-mask-mandate-federal-lawsuit-william-ouweleen/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e98c56b5-9d7b-4780-8daa-3f55ee952962)

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccinated-people-key-role-evolution-dangerous-covid-variants/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=56e2d096-9bc3-4115-a27bbe4d7e56a186](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccinated-people-key-role-evolution-dangerous-covid-variants/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=56e2d096-9bc3-4115-a27bbe4d7e56a186)

-----  
Saturday September 4 2021  
9 of Hearts  
reversed 9 of Wands  
Ace of Pentacles

Sun

Ace of Pentacles is a great omen.

I went to Bristol today.

This evening

8485 views of Ingenuity and 515 subscribers to my YouTube channel.

circa 8:35 p.m.

I wrote this:

I'll flee as deeply underground as I can.

Flags are upside down in distress and there's a dishonest press that shouldn't have  
the upper hand.

I'll lend a helping hand whenever I can.

The many are destined for Summer Land.

-----  
Sunday September 5 2021

Queen of Clubs

4 of Wands

6 of Wands

Crossroad (Way)

2:22 a.m.

unexpected good omen

I went back to New Haven today.

-----  
**Chapter Nine D**

Monday September 6 2021

10 of Hearts

Temperance

Page of Cups

Tree

Where were the alleged "independent fact checkers" when liars said there weren't  
any mental hospitals anymore?

The atrocities are even worse than before.

Torture is rampant in the name of psychiatry.

This is apparently a hateful and sanist society.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fully-vaccinated-pfizer-more-likely-get-delta-than-natural-immunity/?utm\\_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4dce9ceb-7b67-486d-a8d7-8ec65a3a293e](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fully-vaccinated-pfizer-more-likely-get-delta-than-natural-immunity/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4dce9ceb-7b67-486d-a8d7-8ec65a3a293e)

This afternoon, I did 40 push ups.

I frequently ground score roaches from either joints and/or blunts.

4:44 p.m.

unexpected good omen

Today, I ate some veggie burgers and smoked some weed.

New moon tonight.

-----

Tuesday September 7 2021

4 of Spades

reversed 5 of Swords

6 of Pentacles

Birds

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/msm-refuses-fact-check-ivermectin-lies/>

Today went well, I smoked weed and studied languages. This evening, nicotine gum arrived via mail.

-----

Wednesday September 8 2021

3 of Spades

9 of Cups

Ace of Wands

Letter

8490 views of Ingenuity.

I ground scored roaches today.

-----

Thursday September 9 2021

3 of Spades

reversed Moon

2 of Pentacles

Cross

It's raining today.

4:44 p.m.  
unexpected good omen

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/college-forcing-student-vaccinated-online-course/>

I posted this to MeWe:

Ppl with #autism are denigrated by the same #media that advertises #vaccines. The media's inconsistent. While TV shows and movies downplay autism, the news blames us for mass shootings. Pro-vaxxers are exploitative and hateful, not #actuallyautistic. Deaths from viruses already declined by 90 percent BEFORE vaccines were introduced. The #pharmaceutical #industry relies on vaccines to cause severe and permanent harm so more drugs sell.

----  
Friday September 10 2021  
9 of Diamonds  
Fool  
2 of Pentacles  
Coffin

This morning, I did 45 push ups. I went to Bristol today. My mother had a prophetic dream when Paul McCartney acted in some silly manner, then saw him doing so in a video the next day.

My older brother \_\_\_\_\_ is on his last day of isolating.

-----  
Saturday September 11 2021  
King of Spades  
reversed 2 of Wands  
5 of Wands  
Tower

I went back to New Haven today, ground scored roaches and watched some scenes from Reservoir Dogs and Pulp Fiction.

-----  
Sunday September 12 2021  
King of Clubs  
reversed 4 of Swords

Knight of Wands  
Fish

4:44 p.m.  
returned from a walk to this unexpected omen

I've been studying languages such as Gaeilge [pronounced Gwail-ga] (Irish) and Gàidhlig [pronounced Gall-ic] (Scottish).

-----  
**Chapter Ten A**  
**Mid September**  
**Improvements, Better Now Than Last Year**

Monday September 13 2021  
6 of Spades  
reversed Magician  
9 of Wands  
Child

I smoked weed, meditated, studied languages and did 45 push ups today. Things are better for me now than last year.

I'm fasting today.

-----  
Tuesday September 14 2021  
Queen of Hearts  
reversed Wheel of Fortune  
8 of Wands  
Fox

2:22 p.m.  
unexpected good omen on clock when I returned from taking a walk

4:44 p.m.  
another unexpected good omen upon returning from a walk

-----  
Wednesday September 15 2021  
5 of Spades  
Ace of Wands  
Queen of Wands

Ship

Not much happened today. I ground-scored roaches this morning.

-----  
Thursday September 16 2021

3 of Hearts  
7 of Wands  
4 of Wands  
Heart

I tweeted this:

The myth of an "#autistic community" denigrates ppl with #autism such as myself.  
Charlatans on the internet don't represent everyone on the spectrum. Having a  
medical condition doesn't mean being a member of a "community".

-----